This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

EXERCISES

IN

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

EXERCISES

IN

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY

BY

J. M. DYER, M.A.

SENIOR MATHEMATICAL MASTER IN THE CLASSICAL DEPARTMENT OF
CHELTENHAM COLLEGE.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

BIBLIOTHECA · JUL 1881 · BODLEIANA

London:
MACMILLAN AND CO.
1881

[*The Right of Translation is reserved.*]

183 . g . 122

Cambridge:
PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

THESE Exercises have been written with the object of imparting a sound knowledge of the principles of Modern Analytical Geometry to any boys in my more advanced class, who are preparing for Scholarships at the Universities or for the Indian Civil Examination, and it is hoped that the book will be useful to boys doing similar work in other schools.

Candidates for Mathematical Honours at the Universities, who have not devoted much attention to this important subject, would also be benefited by a course of the more difficult problems.

I have to thank my friend Mr C. Leudesdorf, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford, for reading through the proof-sheets and for verifying results.

My acknowledgements are also due to him and to other friends who have kindly furnished me with problems for insertion.

J. M. DYER.

CHELTENHAM COLLEGE,
March 10, 1881.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. CO-ORDINATES, &c. 1

II. TRANSFORMATION OF CO-ORDINATES 4

III. THE STRAIGHT LINE 4

IV. PAIRS OF STRAIGHT LINES 11

V. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES . 13

VI. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES 15

VII. THE CIRCLE REFERRED TO CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES . 22

VIII. THE CIRCLE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES . . 32

IX. THE RADICAL AXIS OF TWO OR MORE CIRCLES . . 34

X. THE ELLIPSE REFERRED TO THE CENTRE AS ORIGIN . 35

XI. THE ELLIPSE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE FOCUS BEING THE POLE 50

XII. MISCELLANEOUS EXAMPLES ON THE ELLIPSE . . . 54

XIII. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO THE VERTEX . . . 59

XIV. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO TWO TANGENTS AS AXES . 69

XV. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE VERTEX BEING THE POLE 73

XVI. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE FOCUS BEING THE POLE 74

PAGE
XVII. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO THE CENTRE AS ORIGIN . 78
XVIII. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO ITS ASYMPTOTES AS AXES 83
XIX. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE FOCUS BEING THE POLE 85
XX. THE GENERAL EQUATION OF THE SECOND DEGREE . 88
XXI. ABRIDGED NOTATION 95
XXII. ENVELOPES 104
XXIII. CURVES FOR TRACING 106
ANSWERS, &c. 109

EXERCISES

IN

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.

I. CO-ORDINATES, &c.

[*The axes are supposed rectangular unless the contrary is stated.*]

1. Find the distance between the points (a, b), and $(a+33, b+56)$.

2. Find the distance from $(-3, 7)$ to $(6, -5)$ when the axes are at right angles; and also when they are inclined at an angle of 60°.

3. The points $(a+r\cos\theta,\ b+r\sin\theta)$, $(a+r\cos\phi,\ b+r\sin\phi)$ are equidistant from the point (a, b).

4. The points $(a, 2a)$, $(a, 3a)$, $\left(a+\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}a,\ \frac{5a}{2}\right)$ form an equilateral triangle, whose side is a.

5. Shew that the following sets of points will form right-angled triangles, and find the lengths of their hypothenuses:

(i) $(23, 31), (63, 31), (23, 40)$.

(ii) $(a, b), (a+28\sqrt{2}, b+28\sqrt{2}), \left(a+\frac{33}{\sqrt{2}}, b-\frac{33}{\sqrt{2}}\right)$.

6. The points $(0, 0)$; $(a\cos 15^\circ, a\sin 15^\circ)$; and $\{b\cos(75^\circ+\alpha), b\sin(75^\circ+\alpha)\}$ will form an isosceles triangle of perimeter $a+2b$, if

$$\cos(60+\alpha)=\frac{a}{2b}.$$

7. Shew that the points $(3, 0), (0, 3\sqrt{3}), (6, 3\sqrt{3})$ form an equilateral triangle, and find its area.

8. Determine in square inches the area of the triangle whose angles are at the points $(7, 2), (4, -5), (-3, 1)$, measured on the half-inch scale.

9. The perimeter of the quadrilateral whose vertices, taken in order, are

$$\left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{a\sqrt{3}}{2}\right), \left(\frac{-b\sqrt{3}}{2}, \frac{b}{2}\right), \left(\frac{-c}{2}, \frac{-c\sqrt{3}}{2}\right),$$

$$\left(\frac{d\sqrt{3}}{2}, -\frac{d}{2}\right),$$

is $\sqrt{a^2+b^2}+\sqrt{b^2+c^2}+\sqrt{c^2+d^2}+\sqrt{d^2+a^2}$.

10. Find the co-ordinates of the point of intersection of the lines joining each vertex of a triangle to the middle point of the opposite side; the co-ordinates of whose angular points are given.

11. Find the co-ordinates of the middle point of the line joining the middle points of a pair of opposite sides of any quadrilateral; the co-ordinates of whose angular points are given.

Hence shew that the lines joining the middle points of pairs of opposite sides of a quadrilateral bisect one another.

12. The point in (11) coincides with the middle point of the line joining the middle points of the diagonals of the quadrilateral.

13. OBC is a right-angled triangle, O being the origin, B the right angle, $OB = 56$, $BC = 33$, and OC makes an angle of 30° with the axis of x; find the co-ordinates of B and C.

14. Shew that the distance between the points whose polar co-ordinates are

$$\left(\frac{2a}{1+\cos\theta}, \theta\right), \left(\frac{2a}{1+\cos\phi}, \phi\right),$$

is equal to

$$a\left\{\sec^2\frac{\theta}{2} + \sec^2\frac{\phi}{2} - \cos(\theta - \phi)\right\},$$

provided that

$$\cos^2(\theta - \phi) + 2\cos(\theta - \phi)\left\{\sec^2\frac{\theta}{2}\sec^2\frac{\phi}{2} - \sec^2\frac{\theta}{2} - \sec^2\frac{\phi}{2}\right\} + 2\sec^2\frac{\theta}{2}\sec^2\frac{\phi}{2} = 0.$$

15. Find the radius of the circle circumscribing the triangle whose polar co-ordinates are $(0, 0)$, (r_1, θ_1), (r_2, θ_2).

16. AB is a straight line, O the pole; the bisector of the angle AOB meets AB in C. Shew that

$$OC = \frac{2 . OA . OB}{OA + OB} . \cos COB.$$

II. TRANSFORMATION OF CO-ORDINATES.

1. Transform $xy = 0$ and $x^2 - y^2 = 0$ to a new origin at $(2, 3)$ and to axes making an angle of 30° with the old.

2. $x - y = 4$ becomes $y + 2\sqrt{3} = 0$ when referred to rectangular axes. Find the angle between the former axes, and the angle between the old and new axes of x.

3. Transform $y^2 - 4ax = 0$ to the point $(am^2, 2am)$ as origin and to new axes making an angle $\cot^{-1} m$ with the old.

4. Transform $\frac{x^2}{m^2} + \frac{y^2}{l^2} - 1 = 0$ to a point $(0, l)$ as origin and from axes inclined at an angle ω to rectangular axes, the axis of x remaining the same in direction.

III. THE STRAIGHT LINE.

1. Find the equation of the straight line which joins the intersection of the lines $y = 7x + 3$ and $3y - 5x = 2$, to that of the straight lines $5y + 4x = 12$ and $6y + 8x = 4$.

2. Find the equation of the straight line which passes through the point $(3, -2)$ and is perpendicular to the line which passes through the points $(-5, 7)$ and $(2, 5)$.

3. Find the perpendicular distance of the intersection of the lines $2y - 4x = 10$ and $3y + 9x = -21$ from the line $y - 3x = 15$.

4. Find the equation of the straight line which passes through the point $(7, -5)$, and makes an angle of 45° with the line whose equation is $2y - 6x = 3$.

5. Find the length of the perpendicular drawn from the point $(8, 4)$ to the line $y = 2x - 16$.

6. Find the angle included between the lines whose equations are $2x + 5 = y$, and $4y + 3x = 0$.

7. Shew that the straight line which passes through (h_1, k_1), (h_2, k_2) intersects the straight line through $(k_1, -h_1)$, $(k_2, -h_2)$ at right angles; and find their point of intersection, when $h_1 = 5$, $k_1 = 3$, $h_2 = -4$, $k_2 = 2$.

8. Find the equation to the line which passes through the intersection of the lines $x - 2y = a$, $x + 3y = 2a$, and is parallel to $3x + 4y = 0$. (See Note to III. 1. Answers).

9. In

$$y = 5x - 7 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (1),$$
$$y = 7x - 5 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (2),$$
$$y = -4x + 2 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (3),$$

find the length of the portion of (3) intercepted between (1) and (2).

10. Find the points at which the line

$$7y - 21x + 28 = 0$$

cuts the co-ordinate axes, and the angle which it makes with the line which passes through the points $(3, -2)$ and $(-4, 7)$.

11. Find the angle between the lines

$$(m'^2 - mm')\,y = (mm' + m^2)\,x + c,$$
$$(mm' + m'^2)\,y = (mm' - m^2)\,x + c'.$$

12. The straight lines

$$\begin{aligned}3x + 5y &= 27,\\ 4x - 11y &= 31,\\ 18x - 23y &= 147,\end{aligned}$$

pass through the same point.

13. The straight lines

$$\begin{aligned}(a-c)\,x + (b-d)\,y - e &= 0,\\ (a+c)\,x + (b+d)\,y - e &= 0,\\ ax + by - e &= 0,\\ cx + dy &= 0,\end{aligned}$$

pass through the point

$$\frac{x}{-d} = \frac{y}{c} = \frac{e}{-ad+bc}.$$

14. If ω be the angle between the axes, find the tangent of the angle between the lines $y = mx$, $y = m'x$.

15. By the last question shew that $y + x = 0$ and $y - x = 0$ represent two lines at right angles, whatever be the inclination of the axes.

16. On two straight lines intersecting at O points P, P'; Q, Q' are taken two on each line. If OP be a; OP', a'; OQ, b; OQ', b', shew that the equation of the line joining the intersections of PQ, $P'Q'$; $P'Q$, PQ', is

$$x\left(\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{a'}\right) + y\left(\frac{1}{b} + \frac{1}{b'}\right) = 2.$$

See III. 1, Note.

17. Find in (16) the equations of the lines joining the intersections of PQ, $P'Q'$, and of $P'Q$, PQ' to the origin.

18. O is a fixed point; OB and OC are two straight lines whose direction is given; B and C points such that $OB + OC$ is constant and equal to l. Find the locus of M, a point dividing BC in the ratio $m : n$.

19. If a straight line makes intercepts a and b on rectangular axes, and if α be its inclination to the axis of x, shew that any point (x, y) on the straight line satisfies the condition

$$\frac{1}{(x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha)^2} = \frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{b^2}.$$

20. The angle between the axes being ω, from a given point $P(a, b)$ perpendiculars are drawn to the axes, PA to the axis of x meeting the axis of y in B'; PB to the axis of y meeting the axis of x in A'; find the lengths AA', BB'.

21. In $x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = p$, if $p = -\frac{\sin^2 \alpha}{\cos \alpha}$, shew that the perpendiculars on this straight line from the points $(m^2, 2m)$, $(mm', m + m')$, $(m'^2, 2m')$ form a geometrical progression.

22. If p_1, p_2, p_3 denote the perpendiculars from the point (h, k) on the straight lines

$$ax + by - hk = 0 \;\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (1),$$

$$(a - b) x + (a + b) y - hk = 0 \;\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (2),$$

$$(a + b) x - (a - b) y - hk = 0 \;\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (3),$$

respectively, shew that

(i) $p_2 + p_3 = \sqrt{2} p_1$,

(ii) $p_1^2 - 2p_2 p_3 = \frac{(bh - ak)^2}{a^2 + b^2}$.

23. The following equations represent straight lines; find them, and the angles they include:

(1) $6y^2 - xy - x^2 + 30y + 36 = 0,$

(2) $y^2 - 4xy + x^2 + 9y - (18 + \sqrt{3})\,x + 20 = 0,$

(3) $abx^2 + (b^2 - a^2)\,xy - aby^2 - c\,(a + b)\,x$
$- c\,(b - a)\,y + c^2 = 0.$

24. From a fixed point straight lines are drawn cutting the axes in P, Q; P', Q'; find the locus of the intersection of PQ' and $P'Q$.

25. $(a^2 + b^2 - 1)(x^2 + y^2 - 1) = (ax + by - 1)^2$ represents two straight lines. Find them and their point of intersection.

26. If (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) be the co-ordinates of the vertices of a triangle ABC, shew that

$$\tan A = \frac{(y_3 - y_1)(x_2 - x_1) - (y_2 - y_1)(x_3 - x_1)}{(x_3 - x_1)(x_2 - x_1) + (y_2 - y_1)(y_3 - y_1)}.$$

27. Find the equations of the lines bisecting the sides of the triangle in (26) at right angles.

28. Find the co-ordinates of the centre of the circumscribing circle of the triangle in (26).

29. Given three lines, if $\tan^{-1} m_1$ be the angle between the first and second, $\tan^{-1} m_2$, $\tan^{-1} m_3$ the angles between the second and third, and the third and first respectively, measured in the same direction, then

$$m_1 + m_2 + m_3 = m_1 m_2 m_3.$$

30. Two limited straight lines OA and OB are at right angles to one another. From P, the point where OA

and OB subtend equal angles, perpendiculars p and q are drawn to OA, OB respectively; shew that

$$\frac{OA^2 . p^2}{OB^2 . q^2} = \frac{p^2 + (OA - q)^2}{q^2 + (OB - p)^2}.$$

31. OB, OC are fixed lengths, a, and b, cut off on axes inclined at any angle. In BC any point $H (h, k)$ is taken. Any straight line through H cuts the axes in A and D respectively. Find the locus of intersection of the lines joining the middle points of pairs of opposite sides of the quadrilateral $ABCD$.

32. Find the area contained by the lines

(1) $$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = a,$$
$$x \cos \alpha - y \sin \alpha = a,$$
$$(x + y) \cos \alpha - (x - y) \sin \alpha = a.$$

(2) $$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = a,$$
$$x \sin \alpha - y \cos \alpha = a,$$
$$(x + y) \cos \alpha - (x - y) \sin \alpha = a.$$

33. Find the area contained by the lines

$$\frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} = 1, \quad \frac{x}{a} = \frac{y}{2b}, \quad \frac{x}{a} = \frac{y}{3b}.$$

34. If Δ, Δ' be the areas of triangles whose angular points are $\{(b, c); (c, a); (a, b)\}$ and $\{(ac - b^2, ab - c^2); (ba - c^2, bc - a^2); (cb - a^2, ca - b^2)\}$ respectively; shew that

$$\Delta' = \Delta (a + b + c)^2.$$

35. The area of the triangle whose vertices are (0, 0), $(3\sin^3\theta, -1)$, $(4, 27\sin\theta)$ is equal to twice the product of the areas of the triangles whose vertices are

$$\{(0, 0),\ (9\sin^2\theta, 2),\ (3\sin\theta - 1, 1)\},$$
$$\{(0, 0),\ (9\sin^2\theta, -2),\ (3\sin\theta + 1, 1)\}.$$

36. If the vertices of a triangle whose area is Δ_1 be

$$\{(0, 0),\ (a\tan\theta,\ b\cot\theta),\ (a\sin\theta, b\cos\theta)\},$$

of Δ_2

$$\{(a, b), (a\sec^2\theta, b\operatorname{cosec}^2\theta), (a + a\sin^2\theta, b + b\cos^2\theta)\}$$

of Δ_3

$$\{(0, 0),\ (a\tan\theta,\ -b\cot\theta),\ (a\sin\theta, b\cos\theta)\},$$

then
$$\Delta_1\Delta_3 = \frac{ab}{2}\Delta_2.$$

37. PQ cuts off intercepts a and b from axes intersecting at O, and inclined at any angle. $P'Q'$ cuts off intercepts al, $b(1 - l)$, from the axes, l being less than unity. Find the co-ordinates of a point A on $P'Q'$ such that the triangle $OP'Q'$ may be one half the triangle APQ.

38. Find the bisectors of the angles contained by

$$y - b = \frac{2m}{1 - m^2}(x - a) \text{ and } y - b = \frac{2m'}{1 - m'^2}(x - a).$$

39. Shew that

$$bx\cos\theta + ay\sin\theta = ab,$$
$$ax\sin\theta - by\cos\theta = (a^2 - b^2)\cos\theta\sin\theta,$$

are the bisectors of the angles between the two lines

$$x - a\cos\theta = \frac{a\cos\theta \pm \sqrt{a^2 - b^2}}{b\sin\theta}(y - b\sin\theta).$$

IV. PAIRS OF STRAIGHT LINES.

To find the angle between the straight lines

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0.$$

Divide through by b and put

$$y^2 + \frac{2h}{b}xy + \frac{a}{b}x^2 = (y - mx)(y - m'x),$$

whence $$m + m' = -\frac{2h}{b}, \quad mm' = \frac{a}{b},$$

and $$m' - m = \frac{2\sqrt{h^2 - ab}}{b}.$$

But the tangent of the angle between the lines $y - mx = 0$, $y - m'x = 0$ is

$$\frac{(m' - m)\sin\omega}{1 + mm' - (m + m')\cos\omega}$$

if the angle between the axes is ω (see III. 14); which becomes

$$\frac{2\sqrt{h^2 - ab}\sin\omega}{a + b - 2h\cos\omega}.$$

For rectangular axes this reduces to

$$\frac{2\sqrt{h^2 - ab}}{a + b}.$$

The condition of perpendicularity in the two cases is $a + b = 2h\cos\omega$, and $a = -b$ respectively.

The above method of resolving the equations of the lines into factors, and then substituting for $m + m'$, mm' and $m' - m$ their values, will be found useful in the following examples.

1. The area cut off by $y = mx + c$, from

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0,$$

is

$$\frac{c^2 \sqrt{h^2 - ab}}{a + 2hm + bm^2}.$$

2. The product of the perpendiculars from (x', y') on the pair of lines $ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0$ is

$$\frac{ax'^2 + 2hx'y' + by'^2}{\sqrt{(a-b)^2 + 4h^2}}.$$

3. $lx + my + n = 0$ cuts the straight lines

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0,$$

making angles α and β with them. Shew that

$$\tan\alpha + \tan\beta = 2\,\frac{(a-b)\,lm - h\,(l^2 - m^2)}{al^2 + 2hlm + bm^2}.$$

4. The area cut by the straight line $lx + my = 0$ from the pair of straight lines

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0$$

is

$$\frac{\{l\,(hf - bg) + m\,(gh - af)\}^2}{(h^2 - ab)^{\frac{3}{2}}\,(am^2 - 2hlm + bl^2)}.$$

5. The length of the intercept cut off on $x\cos\alpha + y\sin\alpha = p$, by $ax^2 + 2bxy + cy^2 = 0$, is

$$\frac{2p\sqrt{b^2 - ac}}{a\sin^2\alpha - 2b\sin\alpha\cos\alpha + c\cos^2\alpha}.$$

6. The angles between the straight lines

$$(1 - m^2)\,y^2 + 2mxy + y\,(2am^3 - 4am) - 4am^2\,(x - a) = 0,$$

are bisected by the lines

$$y = \frac{x}{m} + am,$$

and

$$y = -mx + a\,(2m + m^3).$$

7. The equation

$$x^2 - \frac{a-b}{h}xy - y^2 = 0,$$

gives the bisectors of the angles between the lines

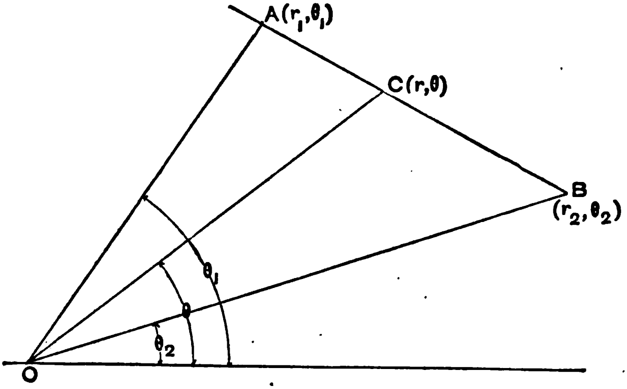
$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0.$$

V. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES.

1. The length of the perpendicular from the origin on the line joining (r_1, θ_1), (r_2, θ_2) is

$$\frac{r_1r_2 \sin(\theta_2 - \theta_1)}{\sqrt{r_1^2 + r_2^2 - 2r_1r_2\cos(\theta_2 - \theta_1)}}.$$

Note. To find the equation of a straight line passing through $A\ (r_1, \theta_1)$ and $B\ (r_2, \theta_2)$. Take any point C on AB whose co-ordinates are the current co-ordinates (r, θ). Then expressing that the area of the triangle AOB equals the



sum of the triangles AOC and BOC when C lies on AB we get

$$\tfrac{1}{2}r_1r_2\sin(\theta_1-\theta_2)=\tfrac{1}{2}r_1r\sin(\theta_1-\theta)+\tfrac{1}{2}rr_2\sin(\theta-\theta_2),$$

which may be written

$$\frac{\sin(\theta_1-\theta_2)}{r}+\frac{\sin(\theta_2-\theta)}{r_1}+\frac{\sin(\theta-\theta_1)}{r_2}=0.$$

2. Find the equations of the straight lines bisecting the angles between the lines joining (r_1, θ_1), (r_2, θ_2) to the origin, and the co-ordinates of the points where they meet the line AB of the previous investigation.

3. If the bisector of the angle AOB meet AB in C, find the equation of the line joining C to the point

$$\left(\frac{2r_1r_2}{r_1+r_2}\cdot\cos\frac{\theta_2+\theta_1}{2},\ \frac{\theta_2-\theta_1}{2}\right).$$

4. Find the co-ordinates of the foot of the perpendicular dropped from the pole on the line joining (r_1, θ_1), (r_2, θ_2).

5. On OA of given length a, right-angled triangles are described of which OBA is one; the right angle being at B. On OB, P is taken such that

$$OP=\frac{\sqrt{2}\,OA^2}{OB+AB}$$

find the locus of P.

6. Two fixed straight lines intersect at C. From a given point O any straight line is drawn cutting the given lines in A and B. On AB a point P is taken so that $AP : PB :: AC : CB$; find the locus of P

7. n fixed straight lines intersect at O. From any fixed point O' any straight line is drawn to meet these lines in a, b, c... Find the locus of a point x on this straight line such that

$$\frac{n}{O'x} = \frac{1}{O'a} + \frac{1}{O'b} + \frac{1}{O'c} + \dots$$

VI. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.

The homogeneous form of the equation of the straight line

$$l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$$

involves in reality only two independent constants, since we may divide out by l say, and replace the ratios $\frac{m}{l}$ and $\frac{n}{l}$ by new constants.

Let $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ be a fixed point on a straight line. Let λ, μ, ν be the cosines of the angles which the co-ordinates $\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1$ respectively make with the line, taking care to measure in each case from the co-ordinate towards the straight line in the same direction. Now take any point (α, β, γ) on the line and at a distance r from the given point. We then obtain as another form of the equation of the straight line

$$\frac{\alpha - \alpha_1}{\lambda} = \frac{\beta - \beta_1}{\mu} = \frac{\gamma - \gamma_1}{\nu} = r.$$

The equation of a straight line passing through the intersection of $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ and $l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma = 0$ may be written

$$l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma + k\,(l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma) = 0\,;$$

for this, being of the first degree, represents some straight line, and is satisfied by the co-ordinates of the point of intersection, which require at the same time $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ and $l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma = 0$. k is an indeterminate, and the straight line may therefore be made to satisfy one more condition.

To find the equation of the straight line joining the intersections of two pairs of lines expressed in the homogeneous form. Call the lines for brevity L_1, L_2, L_3, L_4, respectively, where L_1 is $l_1\alpha + m_1\beta + n_1\gamma$, then since the line required passes through the intersection of L_1 and L_2 its equation may be written

$$L_1 + kL_2 = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1).$$

Similarly it may be written

$$L_3 + k'L_4 = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2).$$

Rendering (1) and (2) identical we have

$$\frac{l_1 + kl_2}{l_3 + k'l_4} = \frac{m_1 + km_2}{m_3 + k'm_4} = \frac{n_1 + kn_2}{n_3 + k'n_4},$$

to determine k or k', since we only require to know one of them.

A point within the triangle of reference has all its co-ordinates positive. A point that falls without the triangle, but within the angle BAC, has its α co-ordinate negative, its other two co-ordinates positive.

This example will sufficiently explain the convention with respect to the signs of co-ordinates.

Adopting it we have, if (α, β, γ) be any point in the plane of the triangle of reference,

$$a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma = 2\Delta,$$

where Δ is the area of the triangle of reference. When

(α, β, γ) lies without the triangle, 2Δ is the *difference* between double the sum of two of the triangles the sides subtend at the point, and double the third. When (α, β, γ) lies at infinity this finite difference becomes inappreciable when compared with the infinite values of the triangles subtended by the sides at a point at infinity.

We have then for any point at an infinite distance

$$a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma = 0,$$

and as this is the equation of a straight line, we may assume all points at infinity to lie on a straight line.

Three straight lines will intersect in a point if the coördinates of the point of intersection of two of them satisfy the equation of the third.

Two straight lines are said to be parallel if they intersect at infinity; that is to say if the co-ordinates of their point of intersection satisfy the equation of the line at infinity.

1. Hence shew that

$$l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0, \ l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma = 0,$$

are parallel if

$$a(mn' - m'n) + b(nl' - n'l) + c(lm' - l'm) = 0.$$

2. If the perpendiculars from any point in

$$l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0,$$

on the sides of the triangle of reference make angles θ, ϕ, ψ with the straight line, then

$$l\cos\theta + m\cos\phi + n\cos\psi = 0.$$

3. The perpendicular from a point $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ on $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ is

$$\frac{l\alpha_1 + m\beta_1 + n\gamma_1}{\{l^2 + m^2 + n^2 - 2mn \cos A - 2nl \cos B - 2lm \cos C\}^{\frac{1}{2}}}.$$

4. The two straight lines

$$l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0, \quad l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma = 0,$$

are perpendicular if

$$ll' + mm' + nn' - (mn' + m'n) \cos A - (nl' + n'l) \cos B - (lm' + l'm) \cos C = 0.$$

5. Find the equations:

(i) Of the lines bisecting the angles of the triangle of reference.

(ii) Of the lines joining the vertices to the middle points of opposite sides.

(iii) Of the perpendiculars dropped from the vertices on the opposite sides.

(iv) Of the lines drawn at right angles to the sides at their middle points.

Shew that each of these sets of lines meet in a point.

6. Find the ratio of the co-ordinates of each of the points of intersection of the sets of lines in the last example.

7. Find the equations of the lines joining

(i) The points where the bisectors of the angles of the triangle meet the opposite sides.

(ii) The feet of the perpendiculars drawn from the vertices on the opposite sides.

8. Find the equation of the straight line joining the intersection of the perpendiculars of the triangle to the intersection of the bisectors of sides. Shew that this line passes through the centre of the circumscribing circle of the triangle.

9. M is a point on AB such that

$$AM = \frac{c + b\cos A}{3};$$

shew that the straight line drawn at M perpendicular to AB will meet CE, the bisector of AB, in the point of intersection of the bisectors of the sides of the triangle.

10. The equation of any straight line may be written

$$pa\alpha + qb\beta + rc\gamma = 0,$$

where p, q, r are perpendiculars on the straight line from A, B, and C respectively.

11. If p, q, r be perpendiculars from the vertices on a line passing through the intersection of the bisectors of sides; shew that, adopting a certain convention with regard to sign, $p + q + r = 0$; and secondly, if p, q, r represent perpendiculars from the vertices on the line joining the intersection of the perpendiculars from the vertices on the sides to the centre of the circumscribing circle, shew that the same relation holds between them.

12. If p, q, r be the perpendiculars from the vertices

(i) on the line joining the centres of the inscribed and circumscribed circles of the triangle of reference;

(ii) on the line joining the centre of the circumscribing circle to the intersection of the perpendiculars from the vertices on the opposite sides; find in each case the ratios $p : q : r$.

13. *AD, BE, CF* are perpendiculars from the vertices on the opposite sides of the triangle of reference; find the locus of a point such that the algebraical sum of its perpendicular distances from the sides of the triangle *DEF* is zero.

14. Shew that

$$\alpha^2+\beta^2+\gamma^2+\left(\frac{b}{c}+\frac{c}{b}\right)\beta\gamma+\left(\frac{c}{a}+\frac{a}{c}\right)\gamma\alpha+\left(\frac{a}{b}+\frac{b}{a}\right)\alpha\beta=0$$

represents only one finite straight line.

15. Two vertices *A* and *B* of a triangle *ABC* slide on fixed lines *OA, OB*. Find the locus of the vertex *C*, if *AC, BC, AB* pass through three fixed points *P, Q, R* respectively, which are situated in one and the same straight line.

16. *AD, BE, CF* are three lines through the vertices of a triangle *ABC*, intersecting in *O*. *D, E, F* are the points where they meet the sides. If *DE* and *AB* intersect in *L*, and if *M* and *N* are the other two similar intersections, shew that *L, M, N* lie on the same straight line.

17. If the co-ordinates of the point of intersection *O* in the last example be proportional to

$$l^{-1},\ m^{-1},\ n^{-1};$$

shew that

$$\begin{aligned}\sin BOC\,\{m^2+n^2-2mn\cos A\}^{-\frac{1}{2}}&\\ =\sin COA\,\{n^2+l^2-2ln\cos B\}^{-\frac{1}{2}}&\\ =\sin AOB\,\{l^2+m^2-2lm\cos C\}^{-\frac{1}{2}}&.\end{aligned}$$

18. If three straight lines join a point O to the vertices of the triangle of reference, and if p, q, r be the perpendiculars drawn from any point on OA, OB, OC respectively; shew that the algebraical sum

$$p \sin BOC + q \sin COA + r \sin AOB = 0.$$

19. If p, q, r be the perpendiculars from O on the sides DE, EF, FD in Example 16, and if P be the perpendicular from O on the line LMN, then if $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ be the co-ordinates of O, shew that

$$\frac{1}{p^2} + \frac{1}{q^2} + \frac{1}{r^2} + \frac{9}{P^2} = 4\left(\frac{1}{\alpha_1^2} + \frac{1}{\beta_1^2} + \frac{1}{\gamma_1^2}\right).$$

20. The side BC of the triangle of reference subtends a right angle at any point (α, β, γ) whose co-ordinates satisfy the equation

$$\beta\gamma = \alpha\{\alpha \cos A - \beta \cos B - \gamma \cos C\}.$$

21. The two points at which the escribed circles of a triangle subtend equal angles lie on the straight line whose equation is

$$\alpha \cos A\,(b - c) + \beta \cos B\,(c - a) + \gamma \cos C\,(a - b) = 0.$$

22. If a straight line be drawn from the vertex of a triangle to the point where the inscribed circle touches the base, the middle point of this line, the middle point of the base, and the centre of the circle will lie in a straight line.

23. Perpendiculars are drawn from any point on the sides of the triangle of reference; find the co-ordinates of the feet of these perpendiculars.

24. A point (α, β, γ) is taken within the triangle of reference and perpendiculars are drawn on the sides, the co-ordinates of whose feet are $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, 0)$, $(0, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$, $(\alpha_3, 0, \gamma_3)$, shew that

$$\left(\frac{\alpha_1-\alpha}{\gamma}\right)^2+\left(\frac{\beta_2-\beta}{\alpha}\right)^2+\left(\frac{\gamma_3-\gamma}{\beta}\right)^2+\frac{2(\alpha_1-\alpha)(\beta_2-\beta)(\gamma_3-\gamma)}{\alpha\beta\gamma}=1.$$

25. If $\beta-k_1\gamma=0$, $\gamma-k_2\alpha=0$, $\alpha-k_3\beta=0$ make angles θ, ϕ, ψ with the sides AB, BC, CA of the triangle of reference, shew that

$$\frac{\sin(A-\theta+\psi)\sin(B-\phi+\theta)\sin(C-\psi+\phi)}{\cos^2\theta\,.\,\cos^2\phi\,.\,\cos^2\psi}$$

$$=\frac{(\sin A+k_1k_2\sin B+k_2\sin C)(\sin B+k_2k_3\sin C+k_3\sin A)(\sin C+k_3k_1\sin A+k_1\sin B)}{(k_1+\cos A)^2(k_2+\cos B)^2(k_1+\cos C)^2}.$$

26. If Δ' be the area of the triangle formed by the intersection of $\beta-k_1\gamma=0$, $\gamma-k_2\alpha=0$, $\alpha-k_3\beta=0$, shew that

$$\frac{\Delta-\Delta'}{\Delta}=\frac{ak_3}{ck_2k_3+ak_3+b}+\frac{bk_1}{ak_3k_1+bk_1+c}+\frac{ck_2}{bk_1k_2+ck_2+a},$$

where Δ is the area of the triangle of reference.

VII. THE CIRCLE REFERRED TO CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES.

1. Construct the circle whose equation is

$$x^2+y^2-2x+6y=3;$$

and determine the equation of that diameter of it which passes through the origin of co-ordinates.

2. A circle passes through the origin and through the point (3, 7); its centre is on the axis of x; find its equation.

3. Find the radii and co-ordinates of the centres of

(1) $6x^2 - 2y(7 - 3y) = 0$,

(2) $3x^2 - 6x + 3y^2 + 9y - 12 = 0$.

4. Find the radius and the co-ordinates of the centre of the circle whose equation is

$$7x^2 + 3y^2 - 4y - (1 - 2x)^2 = 0;$$

and the points where it cuts the axis of x.

5. Find the equation of the circle passing through the three points (7, 5), (– 2, 4) and (3, – 3).

6. Find the equation of the circle through the points

(7, 4), (– 5, 3) and (1, 7).

7. Shew that the equation of the circle becomes

$$x^2 + y^2 - 2ry = 0,$$

when the origin of co-ordinates is on the circumference, the centre being on the axis of y and r the radius.

8. The equation of a circle is

$$(x^2 + y^2)(1 + a^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} - 2b(x + ay) = 0;$$

find its radius.

9. The equations of the three circles are

$$x^2 + y^2 = 3 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1),$$
$$x^2 + y^2 - 6x - 10y + 25 = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots(2),$$
$$x^2 + y^2 - 4(4x + y) + 52 = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots(3).$$

Shew that the line joining the centres of (1) and (2) is perpendicular to the line joining the centres of (2) and (3).

10. Find the equation of the common chord of the two circles

$$x^2+y^2=25 \text{ and } x^2+y^2+6x-8y=0.$$

11. The equation of a circle is

$$x^2+y^2-6x-12y+41=0,$$

find its radius, and also the equation of the tangents which pass through the origin of co-ordinates.

12. Find the angle contained by those diameters of the circles

$$x^2+y^2+x+2y+1=0,$$

and $$x^2+y^2+2x+y+1=0,$$

which pass through the origin.

13. Determine the circle which has its centre at the point $(1, -3)$ and which touches the straight line

$$y-2x+4=0.$$

14. Find the points in which $y=5x+2$ meets the circle $y^2+x^2-4y-13x=9$; and the length of the part intercepted.

15. Determine the points in which $y=3x+2$ cuts the circle $y^2+x^2-4x+4y=7$.

16. Find the angle at which a tangent of the circle $x^2+y^2=16$, at a point whose abscissa is -3, cuts the axis of x.

Note. It is useful to express the fact that a point lies on the circle by writing x and y in terms of the same variable parameter. Thus in the circle

$$(x-\alpha)^2+(y-\beta)^2=r^2,$$

we may assume $x = \alpha + r\cos\theta$, $y = \beta + r\sin\theta$; to be any point on the circle by assigning different values to θ. The angle θ is included between a radius through the given point and another parallel to the axis of x. The tangent at the point θ becomes in this case

$$(x-\alpha)\cos\theta + (y-\beta)\sin\theta = r.$$

The condition that $lx + my + n = 0$ should touch the circle $(x-\alpha)^2 + (y-\beta)^2 = r^2$ is best expressed by saying that the perpendicular from the centre of the circle (α, β) equals in length the radius. This gives at once

$$\frac{l\alpha + m\beta + n}{\sqrt{l^2 + m^2}} = \pm r.$$

17. Find the conditions that the sides of the triangle whose vertices are (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) should touch the circle $x^2 + y^2 = r^2$.

18. One of the straight lines represented by

$$a^2x^2 - b^2y^2 = 0,$$

touches the circle

$$(x-a)^2 + (y-b)^2 = r^2 \text{ if } r = \sqrt{a^2 + b^2},$$

the other if

$$r^2 = \frac{(a^2 - b^2)^2}{a^2 + b^2}.$$

19. The circle described upon the line joining the points (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) as diameter, has for equation

$$(x - x_1)(x - x_2) + (y - y_1)(y - y_2) = 0.$$

20. The equation of the segment of the circle passing through (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) and containing an angle α is

$$(x - x_1)(x - x_2) + (y - y_1)(y - y_2) \pm \cot\alpha \,.\, \Delta = 0,$$

where $\frac{\Delta}{2}$ is the triangle subtended by the current point (x, y) at the points (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2).

21. Two circles of radii a and b intersect at an angle θ; the length of the common chord is

$$\frac{2ab \sin \theta}{\sqrt{a^2 - 2ab \cos \theta + b^2}}.$$

22. The area of the triangle contained by two tangents from the point (x_1, y_1) to the circle $x^2 + y^2 = r^2$ and their chord of contact is

$$\frac{r \{x_1^2 + y_1^2 - r^2\}^{\frac{3}{2}}}{x_1^2 + y_1^2}.$$

23. Find the angle between the straight lines which join the points of intersection of $\frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} = 1$ with $x^2 + y^2 = a^2$ to the origin.

24. The condition that the chord of contact of tangents from (h, k) to $x^2 + y^2 = r^2$ should subtend a right angle at (h', k') is

$$\frac{h'^2 + k'^2 - r^2}{hh' + kk' - r^2} = \frac{2r^2}{h^2 + k^2}.$$

25. If x_1, y_1 be the co-ordinates of the middle point of the chord of a circle, the equation of the chord may be written

$$xx_1 + yy_1 = x_1^2 + y_1^2.$$

26. The locus of the middle points of chords of a circle passing through a given point is a circle passing through the centre, and described on the distance between it and the given point as diameter.

27. Two circles touch; shew that the perpendicular distance of any point from their common tangent at the point of contact varies as the difference of the squares of the tangents drawn from it to the two circles.

28. Find the equation of the circle which is inscribed in the triangle formed by the two tangents to the circle $x^2+y^2=a^2$ from the point $(2a, 0)$ and their chord of contact.

29. Find the angle contained by either tangent from (h, k) to the circle $(x-\alpha)^2+(y-\beta)^2=r^2$ and the polar of the point with respect to the same circle.

30. Find the locus of a point the chord of contact of tangents from which to a circle is of constant length. See Note after (34).

31. Find the condition that the polars of (h, k) and (h', k') with respect to the circle $x^2+y^2=r^2$ should intersect on the circumference.

32. If the arc intercepted on

$$x^2+y^2=2ax \text{ by } x^2+y^2\pm 2by=0,$$

and external to both circles is equal to either of the arcs intercepted by the same circles and external to both on $x^2+y^2=b^2$; shew that $ab\sin\left(\frac{\pi b}{6a}\right)$ is a harmonic mean between a^2 and b^2.

33. If through the middle point of any chord of a circle two chords are drawn, the straight lines joining their extremities will intersect the first chord at equal distances from the middle point.

34. The tangent at any point of a circle bisects the intercepts made upon the tangents at the extremities of a diameter by the lines joining the point to the extremities of the diameter.

Note. The equation of the chord joining two points $(a\cos\theta, a\sin\theta)$ $(a\cos\phi, a\sin\phi)$ which lie on the circle $x^2+y^2=a^2$, can be shewn to be

$$x\cos\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}+y\sin\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}=a\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}\,\ldots\ldots\ldots(1).$$

Let (x_1, y_1) be the pole of this chord with respect to the circle; then (1) may be written

$$xx_1+yy_1=a^2\,\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2).$$

Comparing (1) and (2) we find therefore that the tangents at any two points

$$(a\cos 0, a\sin\theta), (a\cos\phi, a\sin\phi)$$

intersect at the point whose coordinates are

$$x_1=a\frac{\cos\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}}{\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}},\quad y_1=a\frac{\sin\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}}{\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}}.$$

35. Three tangents are drawn to the circle $x^2+y^2=a^2$, two of the vertices of the triangle formed by them lie on $y=mx+c$, $y=m'x+c'$, shew that the third vertex will lie on the line

$$(mc'-m'c)\,y+(c'-c)\,x+a\,(m'-m)=0,$$

if

$$\frac{a^2}{cc'}=\frac{1}{1+mm'}.$$

36. Find the equation of the circle cutting orthogonally the circles

$$x^2+y^2=a^2;$$

$$(x-b)^2+y^2=a^2;$$

$$x^2+(y-c)^2=a^2.$$

37. Find the locus of a point the lengths of whose tangents drawn to two fixed circles have a constant ratio.

38. If the co-ordinates of A, B, C, three points on a circle, be α, β, γ in the eccentric notation and the tangent at C meet AB in D, shew that

$$CD=\frac{2R}{\cot\frac{\beta-\gamma}{2}+\cot\frac{\alpha-\gamma}{2}}$$

where R is the radius of the circle.

39. A, B, C are three points in the plane of a circle whose centre is O and radius r. Shew that the area of the triangle formed by the intersections of the polars of A, B, C, with respect to the circle is

$$\frac{r^4(ABC)^2}{4(AOB).(BOC).(COA)},$$

(ABC) &c. denoting the area of the triangle formed by the points A, B, C, &c.

40. ABC is a triangle, AA' the perpendicular on BC. Taking $A'C$ and $A'A$ as axes of x and y, the equation of the nine-point circle of the triangle is

$$x^2+y^2-R\{x\sin(B-C)+y\cos(B-C)\}=0,$$

R being the radius of the circumscribing circle.

41. Find the co-ordinates of the centre and the radius of the circle in (40).

42. Find the distance between the centres of the circumscribing and the nine-point circle of the triangle ABC.

43. If t_1, t_2, t_3 be the lengths of tangents that are drawn from the vertices of the triangle ABC to its nine-point circle, shew that with the notation of (39)

$$t_1^2 t_2^2 + t_2^2 t_3^2 + t_3^2 t_1^2 = (ABC)^2.$$

44. If l, m, n be the lengths of the chords intercepted by the nine-point circle on the sides a, b, c of the triangle ABC respectively, shew that the algebraical sum

$$al + bm + cn$$

is zero.

45. Find the equation of the circle having the point of intersection of the perpendiculars from the vertices of a triangle on the opposite sides as centre; and the product of the segments into which this intersection divides any of the perpendiculars equal to the square of its radius.

46. If t_1, t_2, t_3 be the lengths of the tangents drawn from the vertices to the polar circle of the triangle and if R be the radius of the circumscribing circle, shew that

$$t_1^2 + t_2^2 + t_3^2 = 4R^2 (1 - 5 \cos A \cos B \cos C).$$

47. Find the equation of the circle circumscribing the triangle formed by the three lines

$$y = m_1 x + \frac{a}{m_1}, \quad y = m_2 x + \frac{a}{m_2}, \quad y = m_3 x + \frac{a}{m_3},$$

and shew that it passes through the point

$$x = a, \ y = 0.$$

48. Find the equation of a circle referred to two fixed tangents as axes, that are each of length b and include an angle ω.

49. A point P is taken on a circle whose distance PM from a given chord is equal to half that chord. Prove that the distance of the middle point of PM from the centre of the circle is equal to the sum of one quarter of the chord, and its distance from the centre.

50. A straight line slides on two lines at right angles and always touches a circle of radius r and having the intersection of the lines as centre. If l be the length of line intercepted by the two given lines shew that the intercepts on them are given by the roots of the quadratic

$$x^2 - \sqrt{(l^2 + 2lr)} \, . \, x + lr = 0.$$

51. On the tangents to a circle constant lengths are measured on each from their points of contact. Find the locus of the extremities.

52. The line joining the feet of the perpendiculars dropped from any point of the circumference of a circle on two fixed diameters is of constant length.

53. AP, BQ are chords at the extremities of a diameter AB and intersect in R. If d be the diameter of the circle, shew that

$$AP \, . \, RA + BQ \, . \, RB = d^2.$$

54. Two circles touch at C; on any chord through C meeting the circumferences in B and A a point P is

taken, and PM is the perpendicular from P on the common tangent. Shew that

$$PC = \frac{2PM}{AB}\cdot(a+b)\ ;$$

where a and b are the radii of the circles.

VIII. THE CIRCLE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES.

Taking the pole at a distance c from the centre of a circle of radius a, the equation of the circle is

$$r^2 - 2cr\cos\theta + c^2 = a^2.$$

When the pole lies on the circumference this reduces to $r = 2a\cos\theta$, by putting $c = a$; when the pole is the centre $c = 0$, and the equation of the circle is $r = a$.

The equation of the chord joining two points (a, θ_1), (a, θ_2), on the circle having the centre as pole may be found directly, or by substituting $r_1 = a$, $r_2 = a$ in the equation

$$\frac{\sin(\theta_2 - \theta_1)}{r} + \frac{\sin(\theta - \theta_2)}{r_1} + \frac{\sin(\theta_1 - \theta)}{r_2} = 0,$$

to be

$$\frac{a}{r} = \frac{\cos\left(\theta - \frac{\theta_1 + \theta_2}{2}\right)}{\cos\frac{\theta_2 - \theta_1}{2}}\ ;$$

hence the tangent at a point α is

$$\frac{a}{r} = \cos(\theta - \alpha).$$

1. The equation of the chord joining two points α, β on the circle $r = 2a\cos\theta$ is

$$r\cos(\alpha+\beta-\theta) = 2a\cos\alpha\cos\beta.$$

2. If a_1, a_2 are the radii of the two circles which touch the circle in (1) at the origin and also touch the given chord; shew that

$$\frac{a}{a_1} + \frac{a}{a_2} = \sec\alpha \,.\, \sec\beta \,.\, \cos(\alpha+\beta).$$

3. Two diameters of a circle intersect at right angles. Taking one of them as initial line and the centre of the circle as pole, shew that the middle points of the intercepts made by the diameters on tangents to the circle lie on the curve

$$\frac{a}{r} = \sin 2\theta.$$

4. From a given point O a chord is drawn to cut a given circle in P and Q, and R is taken on this chord so that

$$\frac{1}{OR^2} = OP^2 + OQ^2 + OP \,.\, OQ,$$

find the locus of R.

5. The equation of the circle on the line joining (r_1, θ_1), (r_2, θ_2) as diameter is

$$r^2 = rr_1\cos(\theta-\theta_1) - r_1r_2\cos(\theta_1-\theta_2) + r_2r\cos(\theta_2-\theta).$$

6. The equation of the tangent to a circle whose centre is (c, α) at a point (r_1, θ_1), is

$$r_1^2 = r_1c\cos(\theta_1-\alpha) - cr\cos(\alpha-\theta) + rr_1\cos(\theta-\theta_1).$$

7. If in the last example the point of contact be P and PQ is measured along the tangent from P, of constant length l; shew that the locus of Q is

$$r^2 - 2cr\cos(\theta - \alpha) = a^2 + l^2 - c^2,$$

a being the radius of the circle.

8. The vertex C of a triangle is fixed. The length of the base is $2c$ and the sides are of the form $2c\lambda$, $2c\sqrt{1-\lambda^2}$, where λ is variable. Find the locus of the middle point of the base.

IX. THE RADICAL AXIS OF TWO OR MORE CIRCLES.

If $S=0$ and $S'=0$ denote two circles, $S-kS'=0$ is the equation of a circle passing through their points of intersection, real or imaginary. If the coefficients of x^2 and y^2 in S and S' are unity, then when k has the value unity it will be seen that $S-S'=0$ is the equation of a straight line passing through the real or imaginary points of intersection, called the radical axis of the two circles. Thus any two circles have a radical axis whether they meet or not. It is best to take the radical axis and line of centres of the circles as axes of y and of x respectively, when a system of circles having the same radical axis may be written

$$x^2 + y^2 - 2hx \pm b^2 = 0,$$

where b is the same for all circles of the system and h varies, being the distance of the centre of each from the radical axis. The points where the axis of y meets the circles are found (putting $x=0$) to be $y^2 \pm b^2 = 0$, which are real when b^2 is negative, that is when r, the radius of the circle, is greater than h, and imaginary when b^2 is positive, i.e. when r is less than h.

1. The square of the tangent that can be drawn from any point on one circle to another is proportional to the perpendicular from the point on their radical axis.

2. If two circles touch, their common tangents subtend right angles at the point of contact.

3. Find the equation of the system of circles cutting the system $x^2+y^2-2hx=b^2$ orthogonally.

4. Two circles touch. A chord of one circle touches the other, find the locus of its middle point.

5. Shew that the common tangents to two circles intersect the line joining their centres in points, the ratios of whose distances from the two centres is equal to the ratio of the radii of the circles.

X. THE ELLIPSE REFERRED TO THE CENTRE AS ORIGIN.

[*Unless otherwise mentioned,* $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$ *is taken as the equation of the ellipse.*]

1. Shew that the locus of a point whose distances from two fixed points are together equal to a given line is an ellipse whose major axis is the length of that line.

2. If a straight line of given length move so that its extremities are always on two straight lines at right angles to one another; shew that any point in it will describe an ellipse, whose semi-axes are the segments of the line. Explain the case in which the point bisects the line.

3. A tangent to an ellipse is inclined at an angle of 45° to the axes; find the co-ordinates of its point of contact with the curve.

4. Find the point in which the line joining a focus to an extremity of the minor axis meets the curve again.

5. The locus of the point whose distances from a given point in the axis of x and from a given straight line parallel to the axis of y are in the ratio $e : 1$ is the curve

$$y^2 + (1 - e^2)\,x^2 - 2m\,(1 \pm e)\,x = 0,$$

m being the distance of the given point from the origin, and the line being at such a distance from the axis of y that the locus passes through the origin.

Note. It is useful to denote a point on the ellipse by $(a \cos \theta, b \sin \theta)$ in the eccentric notation. By referring to a point θ on the ellipse the point $(a \cos \theta, b \sin \theta)$ will be meant. Let C be the centre of the ellipse, then if PN be drawn perpendicular to the major axis and produced to meet the auxiliary circle in Q, we see that

$$CN = a \cos \theta = CQ \cos QCN,$$

$$\therefore \angle \theta = \angle QCN.$$

6. The equation of the chord joining two points θ and ϕ on the ellipse

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1,$$

is
$$\frac{x}{a} \cos \frac{\theta + \phi}{2} + \frac{y}{b} \sin \frac{\theta + \phi}{2} = \cos \frac{\theta - \phi}{2}.$$

Hence deduce the equation of the tangent at θ.

7. Find the length of the chord joining the points θ and ϕ on the ellipse.

8. Given the co-ordinates of a point at the extremity of a diameter firstly in the form (x_1, y_1), secondly in the form $(a\cos\theta, b\sin\theta)$, find the co-ordinates of the extremities of the diameter conjugate to the same. Hence shew that the sum of the squares of two conjugate semi-diameters is constant and equal to a^2+b^2.

9. Find the co-ordinates of the points of intersection of the tangents at the points θ and ϕ.

10. If (x_1, y_1) be the co-ordinates of the middle point of a chord of the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$, shew that the equation of the chord may be written

$$\frac{xx_1}{a^2}+\frac{yy_1}{b^2}=\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}.$$

11. Through a fixed point straight lines are drawn to cut the ellipse. Find the locus of the middle points of the chords which they intercept.

12. A triangle is inscribed in the ellipse

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1.$$

If (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) are the co-ordinates of the middle points of its sides, shew that they satisfy

$$\left(\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}\right)\left(\frac{x_2^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_2^2}{b^2}\right)=\frac{(x_2y_1-x_1y_2)^2}{a^2(y_2-y_1)^2+b^2(x_2-x_1)^2}$$

and two similar equations.

13. The length of a chord of the ellipse in terms of (x_1, y_1), its middle point, is

$$2ab\left\{\left(\frac{x_1^2}{a^4}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^4}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left[\left(\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}\right)^{-1}-1\right]\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

14. In general one chord of an ellipse and only one is bisected at right angles by $\frac{x}{p}+\frac{y}{q}=1$.

Find the co-ordinates of the point of bisection.

15. If a circle be described on a chord of an ellipse as diameter whose middle point is (x_1, y_1), and if (x_2, y_2) be the middle point of the chord joining the two remaining points of intersection of the curves, shew that

$$\frac{y_2-y_1}{a^2y_2}=\frac{x_2-x_1}{b^2x_2}\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1),$$

$$x_1y_2+y_1x_2=0\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2).$$

16. Shew that the equation of the second chord in (15) is

$$\frac{xx_1}{a^2}-\frac{yy_1}{b^2}-\left(\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}\right)\left(\frac{a^2+b^2}{a^2-b^2}\right)=0.$$

17. The condition that the polars of (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) should intersect on the ellipse is

$$a^2(y_2-y_1)^2+b^2(x_2-x_1)^2=(x_2y_1-x_1y_2)^2.$$

18. From a point (x_1, y_1) tangents are drawn to the ellipse. The area of the triangle formed by the tangents and their chord of contact is

$$\frac{ab\left(\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}-1\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}}{\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}}.$$

Note. To find the angle between the tangents that can be drawn to the ellipse from a given point (x_1, y_1). Using the eccentric notation, if a tangent at the point θ passes through (x_1, y_1) we have

$$\frac{x_1}{a}\cos\theta + \frac{y_1}{b}\sin\theta = 1,$$

or substituting for $\cos\theta$ and $\sin\theta$ in terms of $\cot\theta$,

$$\left(1 - \frac{x_1^2}{a^2}\right)\cot^2\theta - \frac{2x_1y_1}{ab}\cot\theta + 1 - \frac{y_1^2}{b^2} = 0 \text{.........}(1).$$

If $\cot\theta_1$ and $\cot\theta_2$ are the roots of this quadratic, m_1 and m_2 the tangents of the angles which the tangents make with the axis of x, and ϕ the angle they include; we have

$$m_1 = -\frac{b}{a}\cot\theta_1,\ m_2 = -\frac{b}{a}\cot\theta_2,$$

and

$$\tan\phi = \frac{m_1 - m_2}{1 + m_1m_2} = \frac{2ab(\cot\theta_2 - \cot\theta_1)}{a^2 + b^2\cot\theta_2\cot\theta_1} \text{..........}(2).$$

Substituting from (1) in (2) we obtain

$$\tan\phi = \frac{2ab\sqrt{\frac{x_1^2}{a^2} + \frac{y_1^2}{b^2} - 1}}{x^2 + y^2 - a^2 - b^2}.$$

19. The locus of tangents cutting at right angles is a circle concentric with the given ellipse.

20. The tangents of the angles which the tangents to the ellipse from the point (x_1, y_1) make with the axis of x are given by the quadratic

$$(a^2 - x_1^2)m^2 + 2x_1y_1m + (b^2 - y_1^2) = 0.$$

21. Find the lengths intercepted by the tangents from (x_1, y_1) on the major and minor axes respectively.

22. If (h, k) be the points of intersection of the tangents at the points (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2); shew that the normals will intersect in the point

$$x = \frac{a^2 - b^2}{a^4} \cdot x_1 x_2 h, \quad y = -\frac{a^2 - b^2}{b^4} \cdot y_1 y_2 k.$$

23. If (h, k) and (α, β) be the intersection of the tangents and normals respectively at the extremities of a pair of conjugate diameters, shew that

$$\frac{\alpha k}{\beta h} = \frac{b^2}{a^2}.$$

24. The tangents from (x_1, y_1) to the ellipse intersect at right angles. Shew that the intersection of the normals at the points of contact lie on the straight line

$$\frac{y}{x} = \frac{y_1}{x_1}.$$

25. If the line $\frac{y}{x} = \frac{y_1}{x_1}$ in the last example meet the polar of (x_1, y_1) in (h, k) shew that

$$\frac{h^2}{a^2} + \frac{k^2}{b^2} = \sqrt{\frac{h^2 + k^2}{a^2 + b^2}}.$$

26. The chord joining the points α, β on the ellipse will subtend a right angle at a vertex if

$$\tan\frac{\alpha}{2} \cdot \tan\frac{\beta}{2} + \frac{a^2}{b^2} = 0;$$

at the centre if

$$\tan\alpha \cdot \tan\beta + \frac{a^2}{b^2} = 0.$$

27. Find the locus of the pole of a chord of an ellipse when it subtends a right angle

(1) at a vertex,

(2) at the centre.

28. Find the locus of the pole of the chord the perpendicular from the centre on which is constant.

29. The length of the polar chord of the point (x_1, y_1) is

$$\frac{2ab\sqrt{S}}{p\,(S+1)},$$

where p is the length of the perpendicular on it from the centre and

$$S=\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}-1.$$

30. Find the equation of the circle passing through the lower extremity of the minor axis and the foci.

Find where it meets the minor axis again.

31. If from the lower extremity B' of the minor axis $B'B$ a length $B'D$ be measured along it, such that it, the semi-major, and semi-minor axes form a continued proportion, shew that $B'D$ will subtend right angles at the foci and at the points whose ordinates are $\frac{b^3}{a^2-b^2}$.

32. If from a point T whose co-ordinates are x and y tangents TP, TQ are drawn to an ellipse whose centre is C and equation

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1,$$

shew that

$$CP\cos PCT + CQ\cos QCT = \frac{2CT}{\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}}.$$

33. A chord of an ellipse moves parallel to itself; shew that the sum of the eccentric angles at its extremities is constant.

34. The tangents to the ellipse $bx^2 + ay^2 = ab(a+b)$ at the points where it is cut by $bx\cos\theta + ay\sin\theta = ab$ are at right angles to one another.

35. If a common tangent be drawn to

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}-\frac{2x}{c}=0, \text{ and } \frac{x^2}{b^2}+\frac{y^2}{a^2}+\frac{2x}{c}=0,$$

it will subtend a right angle at the origin.

36. Find the locus of the point of intersection, other than the centre of the ellipse, of the circles described on two conjugate semi-diameters as diameters.

37. Find the locus of the middle point of the chord joining the extremities of two conjugate diameters.

38. Find the locus of intersection of the bisectors of the sides from opposite vertices in the triangle formed in a given ellipse by two conjugate semi-diameters and the chord joining their extremities.

39. On PQ, a chord joining the extremities of two conjugate diameters, an equilateral triangle is described. Find the locus of the vertex.

40. The centre of the circle circumscribing the triangle formed by two conjugate semi-diameters and their chord is found by the intersection of the straight lines

$$\left.\begin{aligned} by\sin\alpha + ax\cos\alpha &= \frac{b^2\sin^2\alpha + a^2\cos^2\alpha}{2} \\ by\cos\alpha - ax\sin\alpha &= \frac{b^2\cos^2\alpha + a^2\sin^2\alpha}{2} \end{aligned}\right\},$$

where α is the co-ordinate of the extremity of one of the diameters.

41. The chord joining the extremity of the diameter which passes through the point α to the extremity of its conjugate in the ellipse

$$a^2x^2 + b^2y^2 = \frac{(a^2+b^2)^2}{8}$$

passes through the centre of the circle circumscribing the triangle formed by the semi-diameter through the point α, its conjugate, and the chord joining their extremities in the ellipse $a^2x^2 + b^2y^2 = a^2b^2$.

42. The chord joining (x_1, y_1) a point on the ellipse to the extremity of the diameter conjugate to that through (x_1, y_1) subtends right angles on the axis of x at points given by

$$abx^2 - ax(bx_1 - ay_1) = (a^2 - b^2)\,x_1y_1.$$

43. Four points α, β, γ, δ on the ellipse will be circumscribable by a circle if $\alpha+\beta+\gamma+\delta$ is an even multiple of two right angles.

PROPERTIES OF THE NORMAL.

44. Find the equation of the normal at the point

$$(a \cos \theta, b \sin \theta).$$

45. The normal at any point of an ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$ will always pass through the point which has the same eccentric angle on $\frac{x^2}{a'^2}+\frac{y^2}{b'^2}=1$, if $aa'-bb'=a^2-b^2$.

46. If $aa'=bb'$, the locus of the intersection of normals to the two ellipses at points having the same eccentric angle is the ellipse

$$\frac{x^2}{(a+a')^2}+\frac{y^2}{(b+b')^2}=1.$$

47. The normals at the points whose eccentric angles are α, β, γ will meet in a point if

$$\sin(\alpha+\beta)+\sin(\beta+\gamma)+\sin(\gamma+\alpha)=0.$$

48. The normal at (h, k) will meet the ellipse again in the point

$$\frac{x}{h(a^2-b^2-p^2)}=\frac{y}{k(-a^2+b^2-p^2)}=\frac{1}{a^2+b^2-p^2},$$

p being the perpendicular from the centre on the tangent at (h, k).

49. If α, β, γ, δ be the eccentric angles of the points where the normals from a given point meet the ellipse, shew that $\alpha+\beta+\gamma+\delta$ is an odd multiple of π.

50. The tangents of the inclinations to the axis of x of the normals from the point (x, y) to the ellipse are given by the equation

$$b^2x^2m^4 - 2b^2xym^3 + m^2\{a^2x^2 + b^2y^2 - (a^2 - b^2)^2\} - 2a^2xym + a^2y^2 = 0.$$

51. Find the locus of the points such that if normals be drawn from them to the ellipse, the sum of their inclinations to the axis of x is constant and equal to ϕ.

52. On the normal at P a length PQ is taken such that $PQ^2 = CQ^2 + CD^2$, C being the centre and CD the diameter conjugate to CP. Shew that the locus of Q is the concentric ellipse

$$x^2 + (1 - e^2)\, y^2 = \frac{a^2e^4}{4}.$$

53. The normal at P meets the diameter conjugate to the one at P in Q; shew that the co-ordinates of Q satisfy the relation

$$(x^2 + y^2)\sqrt{a^2y^2 + b^2x^2} = (a^2 - b^2)\, xy.$$

54. In the last example if C be the centre, CD the semi-diameter conjugate to CP, and if (x_1, y_1) be the co-ordinates of P, shew that

$$CQ \,.\, CD = \left(\frac{a}{b} - \frac{b}{a}\right) x_1y_1,$$

and that

$$\tan CPQ = \left(\frac{1}{b^2} - \frac{1}{a^2}\right) x_1y_1.$$

55. Find the locus of the points of intersection of the normals at the extremities of pairs of conjugate diameters.

56. The equation of the ellipse referred to the tangent and normal at any point as axes of x and y respectively, at which a' is the diameter, b' its conjugate, ω the angle between the tangent at the point and the diameter a', is

$$\frac{x^2}{b'^2}+y^2\left(\frac{1}{a^2}+\frac{1}{b^2}-\frac{1}{b'^2}\right)-\frac{2xy\cot\omega}{b'^2}-\frac{2yb'}{ab}=0.$$

57. Find the length of normal intercepted at a point P, whose diameter is a' and its conjugate b'. If CD be the semi-diameter conjugate to CP, find the length intercepted on the normal at D.

58. If N and N' be the lengths of normal chords intercepted by the ellipse at points P and D which are the extremities of two conjugate semi-diameters of lengths a' and b' respectively, shew that $\frac{b'^2}{N}$ and $\frac{a'^2}{N'}$ are the roots of the quadratic

$$x^2-\frac{a^4+b^4}{2ab}x+\frac{(a^2+b^2)^2\cot^2\omega+a^2b^2}{4}=0,$$

ω being the angle PCD.

PROPERTIES OF THE FOCI.

59. The semi-ordinate MP of a point P on an ellipse is produced to meet the auxiliary circle in Q. If C be the centre of the ellipse, S a focus and e the eccentricity, shew that

$$\tan\tfrac{1}{2}PSC=\sqrt{\frac{1-e}{1+e}}\tan\tfrac{1}{2}QCM.$$

60. In the last example find the locus of intersection of SP and CQ.

61. If tangents be drawn to an ellipse from any point P, and if T and T' are the points of contact, shew that PT and PT' subtend equal angles at either focus.

62. If p be the length of the perpendicular from the focus S on a tangent at P, shew that

$$\frac{b^2}{p^2} = \frac{2a}{SP} - 1,$$

b and a being the semi-minor and semi-major axes.

63. If l and l' be the lengths of the tangents from a given point at a distance d from the focus S, if r and r' be the radii vectores from S to their points of contact, and p and p' the perpendiculars from S on the tangents, shew that

$$(1)\quad \frac{l^2r' - l'^2r}{r' - r} = d^2 - rr',$$

$$(2)\quad \frac{lp' - l'p}{l'p' - lp} = \frac{d^2 - rr'}{ll'}.$$

64. P, $(a\cos\theta,\ b\sin\theta)$ is joined to the foci S and S'. SP and $S'P$ meet the curve again in Q and R. If Q and R have ϕ_1 and ϕ_2 as their eccentric angles, shew that ϕ_1 and ϕ_2 are determined from the relation

$$\tan\frac{\phi}{2} = \frac{\pm e - 1}{1 \pm e} \,.\, \cot\frac{\theta}{2}.$$

65. The equation of QR in the last example is

$$-\frac{x}{a}\cos\theta + \frac{y}{b} \,.\, \frac{e^2 + 1}{e^2 - 1} \,.\, \sin\theta = 1.$$

66. The focal radii of a point P meet the curve again in Q and R. Shew that the pole of QR will lie on the normal at P.

67. SM and $S'M$ are drawn perpendicular to the focal distances of $P(x_1, y_1)$, viz. SP and $S'P$. Find the coordinates of M.

68. The circle described on the focal distance of any point touches the auxiliary circle.

69. If p and p' be the perpendiculars from the centre C and the focus S on the tangent at a point P such that $SP = r$, shew that

$$p'a = pr,$$

a being the major semi-axis; and if a parallel to the tangent through C meet SP in E and $S'P$ in E', shew that

$$EP = E'P = a.$$

70. ABC is a triangle of constant base BC. The perpendicular at O, the middle point of BC, meets the sides or the sides produced in M and N; find the locus of A if $OM \,.\, ON = b^2$.

71. A triangle is inscribed in an ellipse. The lines drawn from the vertices to bisect the opposite sides meet them in (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) and intersect at a focus; shew that

$$\frac{x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2}{a^2} + \frac{y_1^2 + y_2^2 + y_3^2}{b^2} = \frac{28a^2 - b^2}{36a^2}.$$

72. The circle through the foci and any point of an ellipse will pass through the intersection of the minor axis and the normal at the point.

Note. When a system of conics has the same foci the conics are said to be confocal.

If λ denote the half distance between the foci, any conic of the system whose semi-axis is a may be written

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{a^2-\lambda^2}=1.$$

Again, we may write the equation of any conic of a confocal system in the form

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2\pm k}+\frac{y^2}{b^2\pm k}=1$$

if $\sqrt{a^2-b^2}$ is the half distance between the foci; where by giving k different values, the various conics of the system are obtained.

73. Confocal ellipses intersect at right angles.

74. In general two conics of a confocal system can be drawn through any point in the plane, of which one is an ellipse, the other a hyperbola.

75. Find the locus of the pole of a straight line $y=mx+c$ with respect to a system of confocal ellipses.

76. Two straight lines cut at right angles; they are tangents respectively to two confocal conics; find the locus of their intersection.

77. From a point in the axis of x, tangents are drawn to a system of confocal conics; find the locus of the points of contact.

78. Two ellipses are confocal. A tangent is drawn to the one at a point P, and Q is the pole of this tangent with respect to the other ellipse. If p be the perpendicular from the centre on this tangent, shew that

$$PQ=\frac{a_2^2-a_1^2}{p};$$

where $2a_2$ and $2a_1$ are the major axes of the two ellipses.

XI. THE ELLIPSE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE FOCUS BEING THE POLE.

If l be half the latus rectum, the equation of the conic is

$$\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e \cos \theta,$$

which is an ellipse or a hyperbola according as e is less or greater than unity.

Note I. To find the equation of a chord of this conic. Take $\alpha + \beta$, $\alpha - \beta$, as the angular co-ordinates of the two points it is to join; and assume it of the form

$$\frac{l}{r} = A \cos \theta + B \cos (\theta - \alpha)$$

where A and B are constants to be determined.

Then, since the chord passes through $\alpha + \beta$, we have

$$1 + e \cos (\alpha + \beta) = A \cos (\alpha + \beta) + B \cos \beta \ldots\ldots (1);$$

and since it passes through $\alpha - \beta$, we have

$$1 + e \cos (\alpha - \beta) = A \cos (\alpha - \beta) + B \cos \beta \ldots\ldots (2);$$

whence $A = e$, $B = \sec \beta$, and the chord becomes

$$\frac{l}{r} = e \cos \theta + \sec \beta \cos (\theta - \alpha).$$

When $\alpha + \beta$ and $\alpha - \beta$ coincide $\beta = 0$, and we infer the equation of the tangent at the point α to be

$$\frac{l}{r} = e \cos \theta + \cos (\theta - \alpha).$$

Note II. Since the tangents from any point to an ellipse subtend equal angles at a focus, it follows that the angular co-ordinate of the intersection of tangents at points whose angular co-ordinates are α and β is $\frac{\alpha+\beta}{2}$.

1. Find the locus of a point, from which if tangents be drawn, their points of contact will subtend a constant angle 2α at the focus.

2. Find the locus of the point where the chord PQ subtending a constant angle 2α at the focus is met by the internal bisector of the angle PSQ.

3. The normal to the ellipse $\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta$ at the point α is given by

$$\frac{l}{r} = \frac{1+e\cos\alpha}{e}\cdot\left\{\frac{e\sin\theta + \sin(\theta-\alpha)}{\sin\alpha}\right\}.$$

4. If β be the angular co-ordinate of the point where the normal at α meets the curve again, shew that

$$\tan\frac{\beta}{2}\cdot\tan\frac{\alpha}{2} = -\frac{e^2+e\cos\alpha+1+e}{e^2+e\cos\alpha+1-e}.$$

5. The polar of the point (c, α) with respect to

$$\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta$$

is
$$\left(\frac{l}{r} - e\cos\theta\right)\left(\frac{l}{c} - e\cos\alpha\right) = \cos(\theta-\alpha).$$

6. Two conics having a common focus, latera recta l_1, l_2, eccentricities e_1, e_2, and their axes inclined to each other at an angle α, will touch if

$$(l_2 - l_1)^2 = e_1^2 l_2^2 + e_2^2 l_1^2 - 2e_1e_2l_1l_2\cos\alpha.$$

7. The focus of an ellipse, of eccentricity e, and latus rectum $2l$, is the centre of a circle of radius a. The point of contact on the ellipse of the common tangent to the circle and ellipse is given by

$$\alpha = \cos^{-1} \frac{\frac{l^2}{a^2} - (1 + e^2)}{2e}.$$

8. A tangent is drawn to an ellipse at Q, and the perpendicular from the focus S meets the curve in P and the tangent in P'; shew that

$$\frac{1}{SP} - \frac{1}{SP'} = \frac{1}{l}\left\{1 - \frac{SP'}{SQ}\right\}.$$

9. A circle touches a conic $\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta$ at the point $\theta = \alpha$ and passes through the pole. Shew that the equation of the chord which joins the other two points of intersection is

$$\frac{l}{r} \cdot \frac{1 + 2e\cos\alpha + e^2}{e^2} = e\cos\theta + \cos(\theta + \alpha).$$

10. On each radius vector SP a length SQ is taken equal to the length of the perpendicular from the focus on the tangent at P. Find the locus of Q.

11. From P tangents PQ and PQ' are drawn to an ellipse, SP meets the curve in R; shew that the angle

$$QSQ' = 4\cos^{-1}\left\{\frac{\frac{1}{SQ} + \frac{1}{SQ'} + \frac{2}{SP}}{\frac{4}{SR}}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

12. The angle between the radius vector and the tangent at a point α is $\tan^{-1} \frac{1 + e\cos\alpha}{e\sin\alpha}$.

13. If the tangent and normal at P meet the major axis in Q and R, shew that $\frac{1}{SQ} - \frac{1}{SR}$ is constant for any position of P.

14. If in the previous example PQ and PR, produced if necessary, meet the *latus rectum* through the pole in q and r respectively; shew that

$$\frac{l - SP}{Sr} + \frac{l}{Sq} = e \tan SPQ.$$

15. If a circle be described on the focal radius vector to the point on the ellipse, whose angular co-ordinate is α, as diameter, shew that the remaining points of intersection of the curves are given by

$$\tan^3 \frac{x}{2} + \tan^2 \frac{x}{2} . \tan \frac{\alpha}{2} (2e - 1) + \tan \frac{x}{2} (2e + 1) = \tan \frac{\alpha}{2}.$$

16. If α_1, α_2, α_3 be the angular co-ordinates of the points where the circle in (15) meets the ellipse again, shew that

$$\alpha_1 + \alpha_2 + \alpha_3 - \alpha$$

is an even multiple of two right angles.

17. Two conics of latera recta l_1, l_2, and eccentricities e_1, e_2, have the same focus, but their axes at right angles. If any chord through the focus S meet the first conic in P and P', the second in Q and Q', shew that

$$(1) \quad \frac{e_2^2 l_1^2}{SP . SP'} + \frac{e_1^2 l_2^2}{SQ . SQ'} + (1 - e_1^2)(1 - e_2^2) = 1.$$

$$(2) \quad \frac{1}{SP} \cdot \frac{1}{SQ'} - \frac{1}{SQ} \cdot \frac{1}{SP'} = \frac{1}{l_2}\left(\frac{1}{SP} - \frac{1}{SP'}\right) + \frac{1}{l_1}\left(\frac{1}{SQ'} - \frac{1}{SQ}\right).$$

18. The conics

$$\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta,$$

$$\frac{l'}{r} = 1 + e'\cos\theta,$$

cut at a point whose angular co-ordinate is

$$\cos^{-1}\left\{\frac{l'-l}{e'l-el'}\right\},$$

and at an angle

$$\tan^{-1}\left\{\frac{(e'-e)[\{(e'-1)l-(e-1)l'\}\{(e'+1)l-(e+1)l'\}]^{\frac{1}{2}}}{e'l'-el+ee'(e'l-el')}\right\}.$$

19. *P* is any point on the ellipse. The bisector of the angle *PSS'* meets *PS'* in *G*; find the locus of *G*.

20. *S* and *S'* being the foci and *P* any point on the ellipse, find the locus of the centre of the circle inscribed in the triangle *PSS'*.

XII. MISCELLANEOUS EXAMPLES ON THE ELLIPSE.

1. Tangents are drawn from a point *P* to an ellipse; find the locus of *P* if $x_1x_2 + y_1y_2 = 0$; (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) being the points of contact of the tangents.

2. If (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) are three points on the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$ whose eccentric angles are θ, $\theta + \frac{2\pi}{3}$, $\theta + \frac{4\pi}{3}$, shew that

(1) $x_1 + x_2 + x_3 = 0$.

(2) $y_1 + y_2 + y_3 = 0$.

(3) The sum of the squares of the distances of the three points from the origin is constant for all values of θ.

3. Find the locus of a point from which equal tangents can be drawn to a central conic.

4. Find the locus of intersections of tangents at the extremities of pairs of conjugate diameters.

5. Three tangents are drawn to an ellipse. Two vertices of the triangle, which their intersections form, slide on the fixed lines $y = mx + c$, $y = m'x + c'$ respectively; shew that the third vertex will slide on the line

$$\frac{x}{a^2}(c' - c) + \frac{y}{b^2}(c'm - cm') + m' - m = 0,$$

provided that

$$a^2mm' + b^2 = cc'.$$

6. The point of intersection, other than the centre of the ellipse, of the circles described on two semi-diameters at right angles as diameters lies on the circle

$$x^2 + y^2 = \frac{a^2b^2}{a^2 + b^2}.$$

7. Find the locus of a point, such that if normals be drawn from it to an ellipse, the sum of the squares of the tangents of the inclinations of the normals to the axis of x is constant.

See x. 50.

8. The circle $x^2+y^2=r^2$ is touched by a chord of the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$; find the locus of the middle point of the chord.

9. Two similar and similarly situated conics have a common focus and axis. Prove that their common chord bisects the distance between their directrices.

10. If the tangents at points whose eccentric angles are α and β intersect on the diameter through γ, prove that $2\gamma-\alpha-\beta$ is an even multiple of two right angles; if on the diameter conjugate to the one through the point γ, shew that $2\gamma-\alpha-\beta$ is an odd multiple of two right angles.

11. If the normals at points α and β intersect on the diameter through the point γ, prove that

$$a^2 \tan\alpha \tan\beta \tan\frac{\alpha+\beta}{2}+b^2\tan\gamma=0;$$

if on the diameter conjugate to the one through the point γ, shew that

$$\tan\alpha \,.\, \tan\beta \,.\, \tan\gamma \,.\, \tan\frac{\alpha+\beta}{2}=\frac{b^2}{a^2}.$$

12. P, Q, R are points on an ellipse centre C. The diameter bisecting QR meets PQ, PR, and the curve in M, N and D respectively. Shew that

$$CM \,.\, CN=CD^2.$$

13. From a given point as centre circles are drawn cutting an ellipse. Shew that the locus of the middle points of the chords common to both curves passes through the feet of the normals drawn from the given point to the ellipse.

14. Find the locus of the poles of chords which subtend a right angle at the point (h, k).

15. CP, CD are two conjugate diameters of an ellipse; on PQ the tangent at P a length PQ is taken such that $PQ = mCD$. Find the locus of Q.

16. If P lies on

$$x^2 + y^2 = \sqrt{a^2x^2 + b^2y^2},$$

and Q on $$x^2 + y^2 = \sqrt{(c^2 - a^2)\,y^2 + (c^2 - b^2)\,x^2},$$

and if PQ subtends a right angle at the origin, then PQ is of constant length c.

17. If O be the origin, and if from any point P on $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$ a tangent be drawn to the circle $x^2 + y^2 = c^2$, the locus of the point of intersection of this tangent with the perpendicular to OP at O will be the conic

$$x^2\left(\frac{1}{c^2} - \frac{1}{b^2}\right) + y^2\left(\frac{1}{c^2} - \frac{1}{a^2}\right) = 1.$$

18. Two tangents intersect at right angles at P. If x be the abscissa of P, shew that the distances of P from the foci are

$$\sqrt{2a\,(a \pm ex)}.$$

19. Tangents are drawn to the ellipse at P and at Q, where the normal at P meets the curve again. If (h, k) be the co-ordinates of P, find the point where the tangents intersect.

20. Find the locus of the point of intersection of the tangents in the last example.

21. Find in the ellipse the locus of the foot of the perpendicular let fall from any point on its polar, the locus of the point being a diameter.

22. S and S' are the foci of an ellipse of eccentricity e. If R be a point on a chord through S' which divides it into segments subtending equal angles at S, shew that the point R will lie on the ellipse

$$x^2 + \frac{1+e^2}{1-e^2}\,y^2 = c^2,$$

where c is half the distance between the foci.

23. A circle touches an ellipse at a fixed point P; shew that the tangents at the two points where the circle meets the ellipse again intersect on a fixed diameter.

24. With a given point (α, β) as centre circles are described cutting the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$; at the points of intersection tangents are drawn to the ellipse; shew that they will intersect on the curve

$$(a^2 - b^2)\,xy = (a^2\alpha y - b^2\beta x)\left(\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2}\right).$$

Explain this result when $\beta = 0$.

25. A circle is inscribed in a quadrant of the ellipse so as to touch the curve and the axes. If (x_1, y_1) be the point of contact, p the perpendicular on the common tangent from the centre of the ellipse, shew that

$$\frac{1}{x_1} \sim \frac{1}{y_1} = \left(\frac{1}{b^2} - \frac{1}{a^2}\right) \cdot p.$$

26. The pole of the chord of $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$, when the sum of the ordinates at its extremities $=b$, lies on

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\frac{2y}{b};$$

when the sum of the abscissæ $=a$, it lies on

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\frac{2x}{a}.$$

27. Find the *foci* and *directrices* of

$$x^2+y^2=e^2(x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha-p)^2.$$

XIII. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO THE VERTEX.

The co-ordinates of the point $(am^2, 2am)$ satisfy the equation of the parabola $y^2=4ax$; any point on the parabola may therefore be thus denoted; m is found to be the cotangent of the inclination of the tangent at the point to the axis of x. The advantage of using this notation is precisely the same as that attending the use of the eccentric angle in the ellipse; in any elimination it diminishes the number of equations by one and enables us to bring in trigonometrical methods which materially shorten the work.

The equation of the tangent at any point $(am^2, 2am)$ becomes $my=x+am^2$, which explains the value of m given above, when put in the form

$$y=\frac{1}{m}x+am.$$

1. Find the equation of the normal at the point

$$(am^2, 2am).$$

2. The equation of the chord of a parabola in terms of its middle point (α, β) is

$$y - \beta = \frac{2a}{\beta}(x - \alpha).$$

3. Find the locus of the middle points

(1) of all chords through the vertex,

(2) of all focal chords.

4. Find the locus of the middle points of chords which subtend a right angle at the vertex.

5. Find the co-ordinates of the intersection of two tangents to a parabola, at points whose ordinates are y_1 and y_2.

6. Find the area of the triangle contained by three points on a parabola whose co-ordinates are given.

7. Find the area contained by three tangents to a parabola; and shew that this area is one half of the triangle formed by their points of contact.

8. The area of the triangle formed by two tangents from a point (x_1, y_1) and its polar is

$$\frac{\{y_1^2 - 4ax_1\}^{\frac{3}{2}}}{2a}.$$

9. P and Q subtend an angle of 45°, firstly at the vertex, secondly at the focus. Find the locus of the intersection of the tangents at P and Q in each case.

10. Two tangents are drawn from P to the parabola $y^2=4ax$. If p_1, p_2 be the perpendiculars on them from the focus S, shew that $p_1p_2=a\,.\,SP$.

11. Three tangents are drawn to a parabola, intersecting in P, Q and R. If p_1, p_2, p_3 be the perpendiculars drawn from the focus S on QR, RP, PQ respectively, shew that $p_1\,.\,SP=p_2\,.\,SQ=p_3\,.\,SR$; hence prove that a circle passing through the intersections of three tangents to a parabola, passes through the focus.

12. Find the equation of the common tangents of

$$3x^2+2y^2=6$$

and

$$y^2=4\sqrt{2}\,.\,x.$$

13. Find the locus of the intersection of tangents with the perpendicular let fall on each from the focus.

14. The part of the polar of a point (x, y) intercepted by $y^2=4ax$ subtends a right angle at the point (h, k). Find the locus of (x, y). What does it become when $h=-a$?

15. The locus of the point, the perpendicular from the focus on the polar of which is constant, is a central conic, having its centre on the axis of the parabola, where the directrix of the same meets it.

16. Tangents are drawn from O to the parabola, S being the focus. On OS as diameter a circle is described cutting the tangents from O in P and Q. Shew that PQ is parallel to the directrix.

17. Through the vertex of a parabola a perpendicular is drawn to any tangent meeting it at P and the curve again in Q. Shew that $AP\,.\,AQ$ is constant.

18. Two tangents to a given parabola intersect in the directrix. From the vertex and focus respectively perpendiculars p_1, p_2, p_3, p_4 are drawn to these; shew that

$$p_1p_2p_3p_4 = a^4.$$

19. The equation of the chord of a parabola, joining the two points where the tangent makes angles α and β respectively with the axis of x, may be written

$$y = \frac{2x}{\cot\alpha + \cot\beta} + \frac{2a}{\tan\alpha + \tan\beta}.$$

20. If two tangents be drawn to a parabola making complementary angles with the axis, their chord of contact must pass through the foot of the directrix.

21. The intercept of the parabola $y^2 = 4ax$ on the polar of the point (x_1, y_1) is

$$\frac{\sqrt{(y_1^2 - 4ax_1)(y_1^2 + 4a^2)}}{a}.$$

22. If p be the perpendicular from the vertex on a focal chord of length l; shew that

$$pl = 2a\sqrt{k^2 + 4a^2},$$

where k is the ordinate of the intersection of the tangents at the extremities of the chord.

23. The parabolas $y^2 = ax$ and $x^2 = 8ay$ cut at an angle $\tan^{-1}\frac{3}{5}$, and at right angles at the origin.

24. A circle is drawn with the focus of a parabola as centre and touches the directrix. Find the locus of the

point whose polar with respect to the parabola touches the circle.

25. The same circle being drawn as in (24), find the locus of the pole, with respect to the circle, of a line touching the parabola.

26. The parabolas $y^2 = 4ax$, $x^2 = 4by$ cut at an angle whose tangent is

$$\frac{3a^{\frac{1}{3}}b^{\frac{1}{3}}}{2\left(a^{\frac{2}{3}} + b^{\frac{2}{3}}\right)}.$$

27. S is the focus, A the vertex of a parabola which is touched at P and Q by a circle through S; shew that

$$SP = SQ = 4SA.$$

28. Through the vertex of a parabola two lines are drawn, meeting the curve again in P and Q, and making angles α and β with the axis. Shew that the axis divides PQ in the ratio $\cot\alpha : \cot\beta$.

29. From a point O on the directrix tangents are drawn to a parabola touching it at P and Q. The bisector of the angle POQ meets PQ in R; shew that

$$\frac{\sqrt{2}}{OR} = \frac{1}{OP} + \frac{1}{OQ}.$$

30. Half the latus rectum is an arithmetic mean between the abscissae at the extremities of the chord of a parabola. Shew that the pole of the chord traces out the parabola

$$y^2 = 2a(x + 2a).$$

31. Tangents are drawn on the same side of the axis from points situated in the same, at distances $a, 3a, (7 + 4\sqrt{3})a$

to the left of the vertex. The sum of the inclinations to the axis of any two of these tangents is complementary to that of the third.

32. The triangle which has any chord of a parabola for base and its vertex at the vertex of the parabola has an area $x\sqrt{y^2 - 4ax}$, (x, y) being the pole of the chord.

33. The triangle which has any chord for base and its vertex at the focus has an area $(x + a)\sqrt{y^2 - 4ax}$, (x, y) being the pole of the chord.

Hence shew that the pole of a focal chord lies on the directrix, which therefore is the locus of the poles of chords through the focus.

34. If Δ_1, Δ_2, Δ_3 be the areas of triangles having a chord of a parabola as base, and the focus, the vertex and the pole of the chord respectively as vertices; shew that

$$(\Delta_1 - \Delta_2)^3 = 2a^4\Delta_3.$$

35. The tangents from a point O, whose co-ordinates are (h, k), meet the tangent at the vertex in P and Q; shew that the lengths OP, OQ are given by

$$\left\{h^2 + \left(\frac{k \pm \sqrt{k^2 - 4ah}}{2}\right)^2\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

36. Two tangents touch a parabola at P and Q and intersect in O; find the locus of O if

(1) $SP + SQ$ be constant,

(2) $SP.SQ$ be constant,

S being the focus.

37. Find the focus and the directrix in each of the following parabolas:

(1) $(x-y)^2+2x-2y+1=0$,

(2) $(x-2y)^2-4x+38y+49=0$,

(3) $(3x-2y)^2=94x+128y-309$.

38. Ox, Oy are two lines at right angles. A is a fixed point on Ox, AP a line parallel to Oy. Through P, any point on AP, draw PQ parallel to Ox, and on it take Q so that POQ is a right angle. Shew that the locus of Q is a parabola, and that if PQ meet Oy in N, and T be the middle point of ON, then QT is the tangent at Q.

Normal Properties.

39. Normals at the extremities of a focal chord intersect at right angles.

40. The locus of the intersection of normals at the extremities of the focal chords of the parabola $y^2=4ax$ is the parabola $y^2=a(x-3a)$.

41. The area contained by a focal chord making an angle α with the axis and the two normals drawn at its extremities, is

$$4a^2 \operatorname{cosec}^3 \alpha.$$

42. Find the co-ordinates of the point where the normal at the point whose ordinate is y_1 meets the curve again.

43. If the normal at P meet the tangent at the vertex in Q and the curve again in R, shew that the axis

cuts QR into segments having the ratio of the abscissa of P to the semi-latus rectum.

44. If the normal at P meets the curve again in Q and the axis in R, shew that the abscissa of R is a mean proportional between those of P and Q; and if h and k are the ordinates of P and Q that

$$hk + 4a \,.\, AR = 0.$$

45. If the sum of the inclinations to the axis of normals from P to the parabola is ω, shew that P will lie on the straight line

$$y \cos \omega + (x - a) \sin \omega = 0.$$

46. Find the co-ordinates of the intersection of the normals at P and Q, in terms of the co-ordinates of the intersection of the tangents at P and Q.

47. Find the locus of intersection of tangents, when the normals at their points of contact intersect on the tangent at the vertex.

48. The normal at P meets the parabola again in Q; shew that the locus of intersection of the tangents at P and Q is the curve

$$(x + 2a) y^2 + 4a^3 = 0.$$

49. A chord AB is drawn perpendicular to the axis. If the tangent at A meets the normal at B in P, shew that P satisfies the equation

$$y^2 (a - x)^2 + \{y^2 - 2a (x - a)\} \{y^2 - 2x (x - a)\} = 0.$$

Why is this equation satisfied by the co-ordinates of the vertex and of the focus of the parabola?

50. The axis of the parabola, the normal at the point (x_1, y_1), and the straight lines

$$\frac{y}{x} = \frac{y_1}{x_1},$$

$$\frac{x}{x_1} - \frac{2ay}{y_1(2a + x_1)} + 1 = 0,$$

form a quadrilateral which is inscribable in a circle.

51. The locus of the point from which three normals can be drawn to a parabola, the product of the cosines of the inclinations to the axis being constant, is a circle having the focus as centre.

52. If normals from P meet a parabola in M, N, Q, the algebraical sum of the ordinates at these points is zero.

53. If normals be drawn from a given point to a parabola, the circle which passes through the points where they meet the curve passes also through the vertex.

54. OA, OB are two tangents to a parabola which intersect on the directrix. Through B draw a normal BC parallel to OA meeting the curve again in C; shew that $BC = 4OA$.

55. The equation of the parabola $y^2 = 4ax$, referred to the tangent and normal of the point as axes, at which the tangent makes an angle $\cot^{-1} m$ with the axis, becomes

$$(x + my)^2 + 8a(1 + m^2)^{\frac{3}{2}} y = 0.$$

56. The equation of the circle described on a focal chord as diameter is

$$x^2 + y^2 - ax\left(m^2 + \frac{1}{m^2}\right) - 2ay\left(m - \frac{1}{m}\right) - 3a^2 = 0,$$

where $2am$ is the ordinate of one extremity.

57. A circle is described on a focal chord as diameter; if y_1 be the ordinate of its centre, the ordinates of the remaining points of intersection of the circle with the parabola are given by

$$y^2 + 2ayy_1 + 12a^2 = 0.$$

58. Find the straight lines which are cut at right angles by each of the curves

$$y^2 = 4ax,$$

$$x^2 + 2y^2 = 54a^2.$$

59. If A, B, C be points on a parabola the normals at which meet at a point P; shew that

(1) If $SA + SB + SC = -3a$, the point P lies on the directrix.

(2) If $SA \cdot SB \cdot SC = k^3$, the point P lies on a circle having the focus as centre.

(3) If SB is the arithmetic mean between SA and SC, the locus of P will be the curve

$$\frac{ay^2}{2} + \left(\frac{2a - x}{3}\right)^3 = 0.$$

XIV. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO TWO TANGENTS AS AXES.

[*The tangents are assumed to be at right angles unless the contrary is stated.*]

The equation

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}-\frac{2xy}{ab}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}-\frac{2x}{a}-\frac{2y}{b}+1=0$$

represents a parabola since the highest terms are a perfect square. By putting $y=0$ we obtain two equal values $x=a$; by putting $x=0$ we have similarly $y=b$; therefore the axes touch the parabola at distances a and b from their point of intersection.

The curve represented is therefore a parabola referred to tangents of length a and b as axes.

If $\sqrt{\frac{x}{a}}+\sqrt{\frac{y}{b}}=1$ be rationalized by squaring, the result will be found identical with the first equation, and in the following examples either form may be used as may be most convenient.

In $\sqrt{\frac{x}{a}}+\sqrt{\frac{y}{b}}=1$ if we put $x=a\cos^4\theta$, $y=b\sin^4\theta$, we see that x and y satisfy the equation; any point on the curve may therefore be denoted by $(a\cos^4\theta, b\sin^4\theta)$.

When two tangents of a parabola intersect at right angles their intersection lies on the directrix, their chord of contact passes through the focus, and is perpendicular to the line joining the focus to the point of intersection. These properties will be found useful in what follows. For example: To find the co-ordinates of the focus.

The focus is the intersection of the chord of contact $\frac{x}{a}+\frac{y}{b}=1$ with the perpendicular to it through the origin $\frac{x}{b}-\frac{y}{a}=0$. Solving, we find the focus to be

$$\left(\frac{ab^2}{a^2+b^2},\ \frac{a^2b}{a^2+b^2}\right).$$

1. Find the equation of the axis of the parabola referred to two tangents of lengths a and b as axes.

2. Find the equation of the directrix, and the co-ordinates of the foot of the directrix.

3. Find the co-ordinates of the vertex.

4. Find the parameter of the parabola.

5. If h and k be the lengths of two tangents to a parabola, at right angles to one another, and $4a$ the parameter, shew that

$$\frac{1}{h^2}+\frac{1}{k^2}=\frac{1}{\{ahk\}^{\frac{2}{3}}}.$$

6. A parabola touches a given line AB at B, and A is a given point on the directrix. Find the locus of the focus.

7. Tangents OP, OP' from a point O in the directrix, meet the axis of the parabola in Q and Q'; shew that $QQ'.PP'=OP^2 \sim OP'^2$.

Explain the case where $OP=OP'$.

8. Tangents OP, OP' are drawn from a point in the directrix, the normals at P and P' meet the axis in Q and Q'; shew that

$$\{PQ^2+P'Q'^2\}^{\frac{1}{2}}=\frac{2OP.OP'}{PP'}.$$

9. From a point O on the directrix, a tangent OP is drawn to a parabola; the normal at P meets the axis in Q and the curve again in R; shew that

$$\frac{1}{OP^2}+\frac{16}{PR^2}=\frac{8}{PR.PQ}.$$

10. The condition that the line

$$\frac{x}{h}+\frac{y}{k}=1$$

should touch the parabola

$$\sqrt{\frac{x}{a}}+\sqrt{\frac{y}{b}}=1,$$

is $$\frac{h}{a}+\frac{k}{b}=1.$$

11. The circle circumscribing the triangle formed by two tangents at right angles and $\frac{x}{h}+\frac{y}{k}=1$ will pass through the focus if this last line touches the parabola.

12. A parabola touches two fixed straight lines AB, AC at right angles at B and C; $AB+AC$ being constant, find the locus of the focus.

13. Parabolas are described touching two straight lines at right angles to one another. If the chords joining the points of contact in each case are parallel, the locus of the vertices of the parabolas is a straight line.

14. Parabolas touch two fixed straight lines at right angles to one another. The chord joining the points of contact in each case always passes through the fixed point (h, k). Shew that the locus of the focus is a circle, passing through (h, k).

15. Find in (14) the locus of the vertex.

16. In the parabola

$$\sqrt{\frac{x}{a}} + \sqrt{\frac{y}{b}} = 1,$$

referred to two tangents inclined to one another at an angle ω, the co-ordinates of the focus are given by

$$ax = by = \frac{a^2b^2}{a^2 + b^2 + 2ab \cos \omega}.$$

17. The directrix is given by

$$x(a + b \cos \omega) + y(b + a \cos \omega) = ab \cos \omega.$$

18. Given the point of contact of one of two fixed tangents to a parabola, shew that the focus describes a circle passing through the intersection of the tangents, and touching one of them.

19. Establish (11) when the tangents are inclined at an angle ω.

20. If two tangents OP, OP' meet the directrix in Q and Q' respectively, shew that

$$\frac{1}{OQ} + \frac{1}{OQ'} = \left(\frac{1}{OP} + \frac{1}{OP'}\right)(\sec \omega + 1).$$

21. If QQ' be the intercept on the directrix of tangents of lengths a and b respectively and inclined at an angle ω, shew that

$$QQ' = \frac{ab \,.\, \sin \omega \cos \omega}{(a + b \cos \omega)(b + a \cos \omega)} \,.\, \{a^2 + b^2 + 2ab \cos \omega\}^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

XV. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE VERTEX BEING THE POLE.

The polar equation of the parabola referred to the vertex as pole and the axis as initial line is

$$r \sin^2 \theta = 4a \cos \theta.$$

This follows from substitution in the equation $y^2 = 4ax$.

1. The equation of the chord joining two points θ_1, θ_2 on the parabola

$$r = \frac{4a \cos \theta}{\sin^2 \theta}$$

is $$\frac{4a}{r} = (\tan \theta_1 + \tan \theta_2) \sin \theta - \tan \theta_1 \tan \theta_2 \cos \theta.$$

Deduce the equation of the tangent at the point θ_1; viz.

$$\frac{4a}{r} = 2 \tan \theta_1 \sin \theta - \tan^2 \theta_1 \cos \theta.$$

2. The tangent at any point intersects the perpendicular upon it from the vertex in the curve

$$r \cos \theta + a \sin^2 \theta = 0.$$

3. The locus of the intersection of the tangent at any point, with the perpendicular to the radius vector from the vertex to the point of contact is the curve

$$r \cos \theta (1 + \sin^2 \theta) + 4a \sin^2 \theta = 0.$$

4. Two radii vectores AP, AQ are drawn at right angles through the vertex; R is the middle point of PQ. If θ_1 and θ_2 be the angles which AP and AR respectively make with the axis of the parabola, shew that

$$\tan^3 \theta_1 = \tan (\theta_1 - \theta_2).$$

5. Two radii vectores r_1, r_2 are drawn at right angles through the vertex, r is the length of the chord joining their extremities. Shew that

$$r = \frac{r_1 r_2}{p^3} \sqrt{r_1^2 r_2^2 - 3p^4},$$

where p is the parameter of the parabola.

XVI. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO THE FOCUS AS POLE AND THE AXIS AS INITIAL LINE.

The equation to the parabola in this form is

$$\frac{2a}{r} = 1 + \cos\theta;$$

of the tangent at the point α,

$$\frac{2a}{r} = \cos\theta + \cos(\theta - \alpha),$$

which can be obtained from the equation corresponding to it in the ellipse, by putting $e = 1$.

1. Tangents at the extremities of a focal chord PP' of a parabola meet the axis in Q and Q'; shew that

$$SP \sim SP' = QQ'.$$

2. Find the length of the radius vector of the point of intersection of tangents whose points of contact are

$$\alpha + \beta,\ \alpha - \beta.$$

3. The tangents at the points $\alpha + \beta$, $\alpha - \beta$ being drawn, find the polar equation of the circle described on the line joining their intersection to the focus as diameter.

4. If the circle pass through an extremity of the latus rectum the intercept which it makes on the axis will be $2a \cot \alpha$.

5. Find the locus of the intersection of tangents to a parabola

(1) when the sum,

(2) when the product of the focal distances of the points of contact is given.

6. The equation of the normal at α to the parabola is

$$\frac{a}{r} = \cot\frac{\alpha}{2} \cdot \cos\frac{\alpha}{2} \cdot \sin\left(\theta - \frac{\alpha}{2}\right).$$

7. Shew that the angular co-ordinate of the point of intersection of normals at the extremities of a focal chord making an angle α with the axis is given by the equation

$$\tan\left(\theta - \frac{\alpha}{2}\right) + \tan^3\frac{\alpha}{2} = 0.$$

8. If tangents be drawn from a point on the latus rectum and P, P' be the points of contact; shew that half the latus rectum is a harmonic mean between SP and SP'.

9. Tangents are drawn from a point on the latus rectum, their chord of contact subtending an angle 2α at the focus; find their lengths.

10. If l and l' be the lengths found in the last example, shew that

$$\frac{l^4 l'^4}{a^2} = (l^2 - l'^2)^2 (l^2 + l'^2).$$

11. Two parabolas having the same focus, and axes inclined at an angle α, intersect. How many real points of intersection are there? Trace the curves for various values of α between 0 and π.

12. The angular co-ordinates β and γ of the points of contact of the common tangents to two confocal parabolas of latera recta $4a$, $4b$, with the axis of the second inclined at an angle α to that of the first, are given by

$$\frac{a}{b}=\frac{1+\cos\beta}{\cos\alpha+\cos\gamma}=\frac{\sin\beta}{\sin\gamma-\sin\alpha}.$$

13. Shew that the common tangent to the parabolas in (12) is represented by the equation

$$\frac{a^2-2ab\cos\alpha+b^2}{r}=\{a\sin(\theta+\alpha)-b\sin\theta\}\sin\alpha.$$

Explain the result when $\alpha=0$.

14. Two confocal parabolas have their axes in opposite directions; shew that the tangents to each curve at the points of intersection make complementary angles with the direction of the axis.

15. Find the locus of the point of intersection of the normal at any point with the circle described on the radius vector to the point as diameter, the focus being the pole.

16. The point of intersection of the perpendicular to SP at S with the normal at P lies on the locus

$$r=a\tan\left(\frac{\theta}{2}-\frac{\pi}{4}\right)\sec^2\left(\frac{\theta}{2}-\frac{\pi}{4}\right).$$

17. PT, a tangent at P, meets the axis in T. Find the locus of the centre of the circle inscribed in the triangle SPT.

18. If the bisector of the angle PTS in (17) meet SP in M, find the locus of M.

19. If from any point on the conic

$$r\left(\frac{2a}{c} - \sin^2\theta\right) = 2a\cos\theta$$

tangents be drawn to the parabola

$$\frac{2a}{r} = 1 + \cos\theta,$$

touching at P and P', shew that c is a harmonic mean between SP and SP'.

20. Shew that pairs of tangents to a parabola whose points of contact subtend a constant angle at the focus intersect on a confocal conic.

21. AB is a stretched, inelastic string passing through a ring at S; B moves along a fixed line through S, A always lies in the perpendicular drawn to the fixed line through B. Find the locus of A.

22. Tangents at the points $\alpha+\beta$, $\alpha-\beta$ to the parabola $\frac{2a}{r} = 1 + \cos\theta$ intersect on a confocal coaxal parabola; shew that its latus rectum is

$$4a \cdot \frac{1+\cos\alpha}{\cos\alpha+\cos\beta}.$$

23. Tangents from a point to a parabola are of lengths l_1 and l_2; if their chord of contact subtends a constant angle 2α at the focus, shew that

$$l_1^2 + l_2^2 - 2l_1l_2\cos\alpha = \frac{l_1^{\frac{4}{3}}l_2^{\frac{4}{3}}}{a^{\frac{2}{3}}} . \sin^{\frac{4}{3}}\alpha.$$

XVII. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO THE CENTRE AS ORIGIN.

1. The equation of the tangent reduces to the form

$$x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha=p,\text{ if }p=\sqrt{a^2\cos^2\alpha-b^2\sin^2\alpha}.$$

2. The locus of the intersection of tangents which cut at right angles is the circle

$$x^2+y^2=a^2-b^2.$$

Note. The eccentric notation for the hyperbola is

$$x=a\sec\theta,\quad y=b\tan\theta.$$

3. The equation of the chord joining two points θ and ϕ on the hyperbola is

$$\frac{x}{a}\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}-\frac{y}{b}.\sin\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}=\cos\frac{\theta+\phi}{2},$$

the tangent at the point θ is

$$\frac{x}{a}\sec\theta-\frac{y}{b}\tan\theta=1.$$

4. Find the co-ordinates of the point of intersection of the tangents at points α and β on the hyperbola.

5. Find the equation of a chord of the hyperbola in terms of its middle point (x_1, y_1).

6. Prove that the equations of the common tangents to the hyperbolas

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}-\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1,$$

$$-\frac{x^2}{b^2}+\frac{y^2}{a^2}=1,$$

are $$x\pm y=\sqrt{a^2-b^2}.$$

7. Find the locus of the point of intersection of the tangent at any point with the perpendicular on it

(1) from the centre,

(2) from a focus.

8. The product of the perpendiculars from two fixed points on a hyperbola on any tangent is in a constant ratio to the square of the perpendicular on it from the point of intersection of the tangents at those points.

9. In an equilateral hyperbola of transverse semi-axis AC and centre C, the angle between CP and the tangent at any point P is

$$\sin^{-1}\left(\frac{CA^2}{CP^2}\right).$$

10. A straight line touches a circle passing through the foci and having its centre at the centre of the hyperbola. Find the locus of its pole with respect to the latter curve.

11. From the centre C of an equilateral hyperbola a perpendicular CP is drawn on the tangent at any point. The perpendicular meets the curve again at P'.

Shew that $CP\,.\,CP'=a^2$, where a is half the transverse axis.

12. In the case of the ordinary hyperbola with semi-axes a and b, shew that the relation in (11) is

$$CP^2 = a^2 - b^2 + \frac{a^2b^2}{CP'^2}.$$

13. Find the common tangents to the curves

$$y^2 = 4ax,$$
$$x^2 - 12y^2 = 24a^2.$$

14. The line

$$y = mx + \frac{p}{m}$$

will touch the parabola $y^2 = 4px$, and the hyperbola

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1,$$

provided that

$$m^2(a^2m^2 - b^2) = p^2.$$

15. A point P on an equilateral hyperbola being joined to the foci S and S', the centre being C, shew that the difference of the angles PSS' and $PS'S$ is double the angle between CP and SS'.

16. The chord of an equilateral hyperbola touches the auxiliary circle at Q. If the co-ordinates of P, the middle point of the chord, be (x_1, y_1), shew that

$$\sin CPQ = \frac{a^2}{x_1^2 - y_1^2}.$$

17. In a hyperbola if a circle be described with a focus as centre, and half the minor axis as radius, shew that the polar of any point on the hyperbola with respect to this circle will touch the auxiliary circle.

18. Shew that the equation of the normal assumes the form $x\cos\alpha + y\sin\alpha = p$ if

$$p = \frac{(a^2+b^2)\sin\alpha\cos\alpha}{\sqrt{a^2\sin^2\alpha - b^2\cos^2\alpha}}.$$

Explain the value of p when

$$\alpha = \tan^{-1}\frac{b}{a}.$$

19. The perpendicular from the centre on a normal to $\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$ meets it in P. If P lies on the hyperbola $\frac{y^2}{b^2} - \frac{x^2}{a^2} = 1$, shew that

$$\frac{PN}{CN} + \frac{CN}{PN} = \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{a},$$

where PN is the ordinate of P.

20. Find the equation of the normal in terms of the eccentric angle θ.

21. Shew that the sum of the eccentric angles at the points where normals from a given point meet the hyperbola is an odd multiple of two right angles.

22. The perpendicular from the centre on any normal to an equilateral hyperbola does not meet the curve in real points.

23. Two straight lines intersect at O; from a fixed point A in one, a perpendicular AC is drawn on the other; DB is a perpendicular from any point D in CO on OA. Shew that the intersection of AD and BC is a rectangular hyperbola.

24. If the focus of an hyperbola be the centre of a circle with radius equal to the semi-axis minor, the circle

will touch the asymptotes where the directrix meets them.

25. Two points A and B are fixed. From A a perpendicular AP is drawn on the polar of B with respect to an equilateral hyperbola, centre C; from B a similar perpendicular BQ is drawn on the polar of A. Shew that

$$AP . BC = BQ . AC.$$

26. From a given point normals are drawn to

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1.$$

Shew that the tangents of their inclinations to the axis of x are given by

$$m^4b^2x^2 - m^3 . 2b^2xy + m^2 \{b^2y^2 - a^2x^2 + (a^2+b^2)^2\} \\ + m . 2a^2xy - a^2y^2 = 0.$$

27. Find the locus of a point, such that the sum of the squares of the tangents of the inclinations to the axis of x of the four normals from that point to the hyperbola $\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$ is constant.

28. PQ is a chord of an equilateral hyperbola normal at P, C is the centre; shew that

$$PQ^2 = CQ^2 + 3CP^2.$$

29. PNP' is a double ordinate to an ellipse whose vertices are A and A'. AP and $A'P'$ intersect in Q. Find the locus of Q.

30. The tangent to

$$y(y-x) = x(x-a)$$

at one of the points of intersection of the conic with the axis of x, is parallel to one of the chords of intersection with the parabola $y^2 + ax = 0$.

XVIII. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO ITS ASYMPTOTES AS AXES.

The equation of the hyperbola in this form is

$$xy = k^2 = \frac{a^2 + b^2}{4},$$

where a and b are the semi-axes. When the axes are rectangular, the hyperbola is rectangular, $a = b$, and the equation becomes $xy = \frac{a^2}{2}$.

1. A straight line moves so as to cut off a constant area from two intersecting lines; shew that the middle point of this line will trace out a hyperbola of which the two intersecting lines are the asymptotes.

2. Find the co-ordinates of the intersection of

(1) the tangents,

(2) the normals,

at (x_1, y_1) (x_2, y_2) to $xy = k^2$.

3. A parabola has one of the asymptotes of a rectangular hyperbola as axis, the other as tangent at the vertex. Find the locus of the poles, with respect to the hyperbola, of tangents to the parabola, the latus rectum of the latter being equal to $2\sqrt{2}$ times the transverse axis of the former.

4. The equation of the chord in terms of its middle point (α, β) may be written

$$\alpha y + \beta x = 2\alpha\beta.$$

5. A tangent to the parabola

$$(x+y)^2 = 4ax$$

cuts the hyperbola $xy = c^2$ in two points P and Q. The locus of the middle point of PQ is the hyperbola

$$2y(x-y) = ax.$$

6. Chords of $xy = k^2$ are drawn through (α, β) and bisected there. Shew that the point of intersection of the tangents at P and Q lies on another hyperbola having the same asymptotes.

7. If two fixed points P, Q on a hyperbola be joined to any variable point R on the same, the portions which the lines PR, QR intercept on each asymptote are constant.

8. If normals be drawn to $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$, from a point

$$\left(\frac{a^2-b^2}{a^2} h,\ \frac{a^2-b^2}{b^2} k\right),$$

these normals will meet the curve where an equilateral hyperbola meets it, whose centre is at $(-h, k)$ and whose asymptotes are parallel to the axes.

9. Any fixed point in the line that cuts off a constant area from two other lines traces out a hyperbola, of which these lines are asymptotes.

10. The asymptotes of a hyperbola touch a parabola at A and B respectively. The pole, with respect to the hyperbola, of any tangent to the parabola will lie on a straight line through the middle points of CA and CB, where C is the point of intersection of the asymptotes.

11. Two straight lines OP, OQ intersect in O. PQ is any straight line passing through a fixed point R. If on PQ or on PQ produced $P'Q$ is taken equal to $m.PQ$, shew that the locus of P' is a hyperbola, with its asymptotes parallel to the two fixed lines.

12. A circle touches two straight lines intersecting at C. A variable tangent to the circle meets the lines in A and B. If the perimeter of ABC be constant, shew that any point, dividing AB in a given ratio, traces out a hyperbola, of which CA and CB are the asymptotes.

13. Shew that the co-ordinates of the foci of

$$xy = k^2 = \frac{a^2 + b^2}{4}$$

are found from the equations

$$x = y = \pm \frac{a^2 + b^2}{2a}.$$

XIX. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES, THE FOCUS BEING THE POLE.

The equation of the curve is $\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta$, where e is greater than unity. The equations of the tangent and normal can be found in precisely the same way as for the ellipse.

To find the asymptotes of $\frac{l}{r} = 1 + e\cos\theta$.

The asymptotes are straight lines which touch the curve at infinity; making r infinite we obtain from

$$\cos\theta_1 = -\frac{1}{e}, \text{ or } \sin\theta_1 = \pm\sqrt{\frac{(e^2-1)}{e^2}},$$

the angular co-ordinates of the points of contact.

Substituting in $\frac{l}{r} = e\cos\theta + \cos(\theta - \theta_1)$ the values of θ_1 just found, the equations of the asymptotes are obtained in the form

$$\frac{e}{r} = \frac{\cos\theta}{a} \pm \frac{\sin\theta}{b}.$$

1. The angle between the asymptotes is

$$\cos^{-1}\frac{2-e^2}{e^2}.$$

2. A focal radius vector meets the asymptote

$$\frac{e}{r} = \frac{\cos\theta}{a} + \frac{\sin\theta}{b}$$

in P and the straight line

$$\frac{x}{a} - \frac{3y}{b} = e$$

in Q. On PQ, R is taken so that SR is a harmonic mean between SP and SQ. Find the locus of R.

3. If the lines joining P, a point on an asymptote, to the foci S and S' be at right angles, shew that the angle

$$PSS' = \tfrac{1}{2}\tan^{-1}\left(\pm\frac{b}{a}\right);$$

S being the pole.

4. Any focal radius vector meets an asymptote in P; take Q so that

(1) $PQ=k$,
(2) $SP \, . \, SQ=k^2$ where k is a constant,

and find the locus of Q in each case.

5. If SP be drawn through the focus parallel to an asymptote, meeting the curve in P, shew that its length is one fourth of the latus rectum.

6. In the last example, if θ be the angle between SP and the normal at P, and ϕ the angle between the asymptotes, shew that

$$\tan\theta=\tfrac{1}{2}\tan\frac{\phi}{2}.$$

7. A parabola and a hyperbola have a focus in common and the other focus of the hyperbola lies on the axis of the parabola. Find the condition that an asymptote of the latter curve should touch the former; and find the co-ordinates of the point of contact.

8. Two points P and P' on an asymptote subtend a right angle at a focus S. Shew that

$$\frac{1}{SP^2}+\frac{1}{SP'^2}=\frac{1}{b^2}.$$

9. A radius vector, drawn from the focus to the point whose angular co-ordinate is α, subtends right angles at points on the asymptotes, whose angular co-ordinates are given by the equation in θ

$$\cos\alpha-\cos\beta=\sin\beta\cos(\alpha-\theta)\sin(\beta\mp\theta),$$

where β is the half angle between the asymptotes.

10. The perpendicular from a focus S on an asymptote meets the curve in P and P'; shew that

$$\frac{1}{SP \, . \, SP'} + \frac{1}{b^2} = \frac{1}{l^2};$$

where l is the semi-latus rectum.

11. ABC is a right-angled triangle on a constant hypothenuse AB. Find the locus of a point P in BC, at a vertical distance

$$\frac{AC \, . \, BC \, . \, AB + \mu AC \, . \, BC^2 - k \, . \, AC \, . \, AB}{AB \, (AB + \mu BC)}$$

below C, k and μ being constants.

12. A chord PQ of the hyperbola

$$\frac{l}{r} = 1 + \sqrt{2} \cos \theta$$

subtends a right angle at the focus S; shew that the centre of the circle inscribed in SPQ describes the curve

$$\frac{l}{2r} = \cos \frac{\theta}{2} \left(1 + \sqrt{2} \cos \frac{\theta}{2}\right).$$

XX. THE GENERAL EQUATION OF THE SECOND DEGREE.

The equation which will be used is the same as in *Salmon's Conic Sections:*

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0.$$

The axes are assumed rectangular unless the contrary is stated.

1. Find the conditions that the general equation of the second degree may represent

(1) a circle,
(2) a parabola,
(3) an equilateral hyperbola.

2. Shew that the centre of the conic given by an equation in the general form is found from the intersection of

$$\left.\begin{array}{r} ax + hy + g = 0 \\ hx + bx + f = 0 \end{array}\right\}.$$

Explain the values of the co-ordinates of the centre when

$$h^2 = ab.$$

Note. Let O be the origin and let the axes cut the conic in AA', BB' respectively, and be inclined at any angle.

Then in the conic

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0,$$

putting $x = 0$, we obtain

$$BO \,.\, OB' = -\frac{c}{b};$$

putting $y = 0$, we have

$$AO \,.\, OA' = -\frac{c}{a};$$

$$\therefore \frac{AO \,.\, OA'}{BO \,.\, OB'} = \frac{a}{b},$$

but neither a nor b are altered by the axes being moved parallel to themselves; hence we obtain the theorem: that if through any point O straight lines are drawn meeting the conic in AA', BB' respectively, then will the ratio

$$\frac{AO \,.\, OA'}{BO \,.\, OB'}$$

be *independent of the position of O*, so long as the directions of the transversals remain the same.

It follows therefore, if CP and CD be semi-diameters parallel to the transversals, that

$$\frac{AO \,.\, OA'}{BO \,.\, OB'} = \frac{CP^2}{CD^2}.$$

3. If four points on a conic lie on a circle the lines joining them in pairs will be equally inclined to the axis of the conic.

4. All conics circumscribing a quadrilateral will have parallel axes, if the quadrilateral is inscribable in a circle.

5. Apply the preceding note to prove the following. If QQ', any chord of a parabola, be bisected by its diameter PV at V, then will $QV^2 = 4SP \,.\, PV$, S being the focus.

6. The eccentricity e of a conic, expressed by the general equation, is given by

$$\frac{e^4}{1-e^2} = \frac{(a+b)^2}{ab-h^2} - 4.$$

7. If the angle between the axes is ω, the eccentricity is given by

$$\frac{e^4}{1-e^2} = \frac{(a+b-2h\cos\omega)^2}{(ab-h^2)\sin^2\omega} - 4.$$

8. Find the locus of the point, the perpendicular from the origin on the polar of which is of constant length; the conic being represented by the general equation.

9. A tangent is drawn to a fixed circle, and its pole with respect to another fixed circle is taken; shew that the locus of this pole is a conic section.

10. Find the condition that the two circles

$$x^2 + y^2 + 2ax + 2by + c = 0,$$
$$x^2 + y^2 + 2bx - 2ay + d = 0,$$

should cut orthogonally.

11. Find the locus of the centre of a circle which cuts two given circles orthogonally.

12. Find the length of the intercept cut off on

$$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha - p = 0$$

by $$x^2 + y^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0.$$

13. Find the condition that the intercept on the chord $x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = p$, of the circle $x^2 + y^2 = 2rx$ should subtend a right angle at the point $\{r(1+m), r(1-m^2)^{\frac{1}{2}}\}$; where m is a proper fraction.

14. Shew that the condition that the intercept on

$$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = p$$

made by the circle in (12) should subtend a right angle at the origin is

$$p^2 + p(g \cos \alpha + f \sin \alpha) + \frac{c}{2} = 0.$$

15. Find the locus of the middle point of the chord in the last example, and shew that this locus is identical with that described by the foot of the perpendicular let fall from the origin on the chord.

16. Find the condition that $lx + my = 1$ should touch the parabola

$$(ax - by)^2 - 2(a^2 + b^2)(ax + by) + (a^2 + b^2)^2 = 0,$$

and shew, that if this line meets the axes in P and Q, then PQ will subtend a right angle at the point (a, b) when the line touches.

17. The conic $ay^2 + bxy + x^2 = 7x$ meets the axis of x in A, and the lines $x \pm y = 0$ in P and Q respectively. Find a and b so that AP may be parallel to the axis of y, and AQ may make an angle of 45° with it.

18. Shew that the conditions that the conics

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 1,$$
$$a'x^2 + 2h'xy + b'y^2 = 1,$$

should cut at right angles are

$$\frac{aa' + hh'}{a - a'} = \frac{h(a' + b') + h'(a + b)}{2(h - h')} = \frac{bb' + hh'}{b - b'}.$$

Explain this result when the conics become concentric.

Note. If $l_1 = 0$, $l_2 = 0$, $l_3 = 0$, $l_4 = 0$ be the equations of four straight lines; $l_1 = 0$ standing for $y = m_1x + c_1$, &c.; the equation of a conic passing through their four points of intersection taken in order is of the form $l_1l_3 = kl_2l_4$; for this is of the second degree and is satisfied by any pair of values obtained by taking $l_1 = 0$, $l_2 = 0$, for instance: k being an undetermined constant, the conic can fulfil one more condition.

19. A straight line cuts off intercepts OA and OB on the axes, of lengths a and b respectively. On OA a length c is taken and a parallel CD drawn to AB through

its extremity. Find the equation of the conic circumscribing $ABCD$ and passing in addition through the point $(b-a+c, b)$.

20. Find the locus of the centres of conics circumscribing the quadrilateral $ABCD$, where OAB is a given triangle, and CD any parallel to the base.

21. Find the locus of the centres of conics touching the axes of x and y where $y = mx + c$ meets them.

22. Two lines cut off intercepts a and b, a' and b' respectively, from rectangular axes. The condition, that all the conics circumscribing the quadrilateral they form with the axes should be equilateral hyperbolas, is $aa' + bb' = 0$.

23. If the axes in the last example be oblique, find the value of the constant k (see note p. 92), which will make the circumscribing conic an equilateral hyperbola.

24. Find the locus of the centres of equilateral hyperbolas circumscribing the quadrilateral, formed by the lines $\frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} = 1$, $\frac{x}{a'} + \frac{y}{b'} = 1$, with rectangular axes.

25. Find the locus of the centres of the equilateral hyperbolas that can be circumscribed about a given right-angled triangle.

26. Find the area of the conic

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = c.$$

27. Find the area of the conic

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0.$$

28. If A be the area of a conic whose equation is expressed in its general form, Δ the area of the triangle cut

off from the two principal diameters by the polar of the origin, shew that

$$2\Delta = \frac{(ab - h^2)^2}{(hf - bg)(gh - af)} \cdot \left(\frac{A}{\pi}\right)^2.$$

29. The equation of the directrix of the parabola

$$(\alpha x + \beta y)^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0$$

is $$\beta x - \alpha y + \frac{c(\alpha^2 + \beta^2) - g^2 - f^2}{2(\beta g - \alpha f)} = 0;$$

and the co-ordinates of the foci are

$$\left(-\frac{g + \beta k}{\alpha^2 + \beta^2},\ \frac{-f + \alpha k}{\alpha^2 + \beta^2}\right),$$

where $$k = \frac{c(\alpha^2 + \beta^2) - g^2 - f^2}{2(\beta g - \alpha f)},$$

rectangular axes being used.

30. Shew that the equation of the tangent at the vertex of the parabola

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{2xy}{ab} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} - \frac{2x}{a} - \frac{2y}{b} + 1 = 0$$

referred to rectangular axes is

$$\frac{x}{b} + \frac{y}{a} = \frac{ab}{a^2 + b^2}.$$

31. Given a focus, a tangent, and the eccentricity of a conic, shew that the locus of the other focus is a circle.

32. Shew that the locus of the middle points of straight lines, of given length, terminated by two given straight lines, is an ellipse.

XXI. ABRIDGED NOTATION.

The general equation of the second degree in Trilinear co-ordinates is

$$A\alpha^2 + B\beta^2 + C\gamma^2 + 2F\beta\gamma + 2G\gamma\alpha + 2H\alpha\beta = 0.$$

From this equation, by giving certain values, zero among the number, to the constants, we can deduce the following special cases which are important.

$$\text{(I)} \quad \alpha\gamma = k\beta\delta,$$

where δ is a straight line whose equation is of the form $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$.

$$\text{(II)} \quad \alpha\gamma = k\beta^2.$$

$$\text{(III)} \quad l\beta\gamma + m\gamma\alpha + n\alpha\beta = 0.$$

$$\text{(IV)} \quad \sqrt{l\alpha} + \sqrt{m\beta} + \sqrt{n\gamma} = 0,$$

or, as it may be written in an expanded form,

$$l^2\alpha^2 + m^2\beta^2 + n^2\gamma^2 - 2lm\alpha\beta - 2mn\beta\gamma - 2ln\gamma\alpha = 0.$$

$$\text{(V)} \quad l^2\alpha^2 \pm m^2\beta^2 \pm n^2\gamma^2 = 0.$$

I. $\alpha\gamma = k\beta\delta$ is satisfied when $\alpha = 0$, $\beta = 0$; its locus therefore passes through the intersection of the lines $\alpha = 0$, $\beta = 0$. Similarly it can be shewn to pass through the remaining intersections of $\alpha = 0$, $\beta = 0$, $\gamma = 0$, $\delta = 0$, taken in order; and it is of the second degree, it is therefore a conic, circumscribing the quadrilateral formed by these four lines.

II. In $\alpha\gamma = k\beta^2$ putting $\alpha = 0$, we obtain two equal values from $\beta^2 = 0$, which shews that $\alpha = 0$ touches the conic where $\beta = 0$ meets it; so $\gamma = 0$ touches the conic where $\beta=0$ meets it; this form therefore denotes the conic of which two sides of the triangle of reference are tangents, while the third is their chord of contact.

III. $l\beta\gamma+m\gamma\alpha+n\alpha\beta=0$ is satisfied when $\alpha=0$, $\beta=0$; its locus therefore passes through the vertex (α, β) of the triangle of reference. Similarly it may be shewn to pass through the two other vertices; it is therefore a conic, circumscribing the triangle of reference.

IV. Writing the equation of the conic in the form

$$(l\alpha-m\beta)^2=n\gamma\,(2l\alpha+2m\beta-n\gamma),$$

we see that it reduces to form II.; therefore

$$\gamma=0,\ \ 2l\alpha+2m\beta=n\gamma$$

touch the conic where $l\alpha=m\beta$ meets it. The above equation therefore represents a conic inscribed in the triangle of reference, since $\alpha=0$ and $\beta=0$ can be proved to be tangents in a similar way.

Note. It is important to remember that $l\alpha-m\beta=0$ and two similar equations, are the lines joining the vertices, to the opposite points of contact.

V. Take the equation in the form $n^2\gamma^2=l^2\alpha^2-m^2\beta^2$; this shews that $\gamma=0$ is the polar of the point of intersection of the lines $l\alpha\pm m\beta=0$; but this point of intersection is the vertex opposite to $\gamma=0$. Similar reasoning holds for $\alpha=0$ and for $\beta=0$. The triangle of reference is therefore self-conjugate with respect to the conic, expressed in this form.

The following method of finding the chord and tangent can be applied to any of the cases.

To find the equation of the chord joining the points $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$ on the conic

$$l\beta\gamma + m\gamma\alpha + n\alpha\beta = 0.$$

$$l(\beta - \beta_1)(\gamma - \gamma_2) + m(\gamma - \gamma_1)(\alpha - \alpha_2) + n(\alpha - \alpha_1)(\beta - \beta_2)$$
$$= l\beta\gamma + m\gamma\alpha + n\alpha\beta$$

represents a straight line since it is of the first degree; but it is satisfied if for α, β, γ we put α_1, β_1, γ_1, or α_2, β_2, γ_2; it is therefore a straight line, joining the two points $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$.

To obtain the tangent at $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ put $\alpha_2 = \alpha_1$, $\beta_2 = \beta_1$, $\gamma_2 = \gamma_1$ in the equation of the chord; when we have

$$l(\beta\gamma_1 + \gamma\beta_1) + m(\gamma\alpha_1 + \alpha\gamma_1) + n(\alpha\beta_1 + \beta\alpha_1) = 0.$$

Note. It is easily seen that the equation of the tangent at the vertex A is $n\beta + m\gamma = 0$, and similar equations hold for the tangents at the other vertices.

1. To find the equation of the circle circumscribing the triangle of reference.

2. Find the equation of the circle inscribed in the triangle of reference.

3. Find the equation of the ellipse touching at the middle points of the sides of the triangle of reference.

4. Find the equation of the conics touching the sides of the triangle of reference at the points

(1) where the bisectors of the angles meet the opposite sides,

(2) where the perpendiculars from the vertices meet the opposite sides.

5. Find the equation of the circle, with respect to which the triangle of reference is self-conjugate.

6. Shew how to find the equation of the circle described on the line joining $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$ as diameter; and apply the method to find that of the circle described on the side AB of the triangle of reference as diameter.

7. The tangents at the vertices to the circle circumscribing the triangle of reference meet the opposite sides in points which lie on the straight line

$$\frac{\alpha}{a}+\frac{\beta}{b}+\frac{\gamma}{c}=0.$$

8. Shew that the equation of every circle may be written in the form

$$(a\beta\gamma+b\gamma\alpha+c\alpha\beta)=(a\alpha+b\beta+c\gamma)\,(l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma).$$

Hence shew how to find the equation of the radical axis of two circles.

9. Find the equation of the radical axis of the circles

$$\alpha\beta=\gamma\,(\gamma\cos C-\alpha\cos A-\beta\cos B),$$

$$\beta\gamma=\alpha\,(\alpha\cos A-\beta\cos B-\gamma\cos C).$$

10. The circle described on AB as diameter cuts CA in D, CB in F. Shew that the equation of the circle circumscribing the triangle CDF is

$$c\alpha\beta=(a\alpha+b\beta)\,(\alpha\cos A+\beta\cos B-\gamma\cos C).$$

Prove that this circle passes through the centre of perpendiculars of the triangle ABC.

11. If (α, β, γ) be the co-ordinates of the centre of the circumscribing circle, shew that

$$a\beta\gamma + b\gamma\alpha + c\alpha\beta = \tfrac{1}{4}abc.$$

12. Shew that the equation of the tangent at any point of the circumscribing circle is of the form

$$\left(\frac{\gamma}{c} + \frac{\alpha}{a}\right)\tan^2\theta - \frac{2\alpha}{a}\tan\theta + \left(\frac{\alpha}{a} + \frac{\beta}{b}\right) = 0,$$

where θ varies from point to point.

13. A variable tangent to the circle circumscribing the triangle of reference meets the tangents at the vertices B and C in $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$ respectively; shew that

$$\frac{\beta_1\beta_2}{b^2} + \frac{\gamma_1\gamma_2}{c^2} + \frac{3\beta_2\gamma_1 - \gamma_2\beta_1}{bc} = 0.$$

If the variable tangent meets the tangent at A in $(\alpha_3, \beta_3, \gamma_3)$, shew that

$$\frac{\alpha_1\beta_2\gamma_3}{\alpha_2\beta_3\gamma_1} = -1.$$

Note. The two points on the line of centres where the common tangents to two circles intersect, are called the centres of similitude of the two circles.

14. With the vertices A, B, C of the triangle of reference as centres, circles of radii r_1, r_2, r_3 are described. Shew that the equations of the lines joining two centres of similitude of the three circles are given by

$$r_1 a\alpha \pm r_2 b\beta \pm r_3 c\gamma = 0.$$

15. The six centres of similitude of three circles lie three by three upon four straight lines.

16. Shew that the equation of the nine-point circle of the triangle of reference is of the form

$$k\beta\gamma = (b\beta + c\gamma - a\alpha)(\alpha\cos A - \beta\cos B - \gamma\cos C),$$

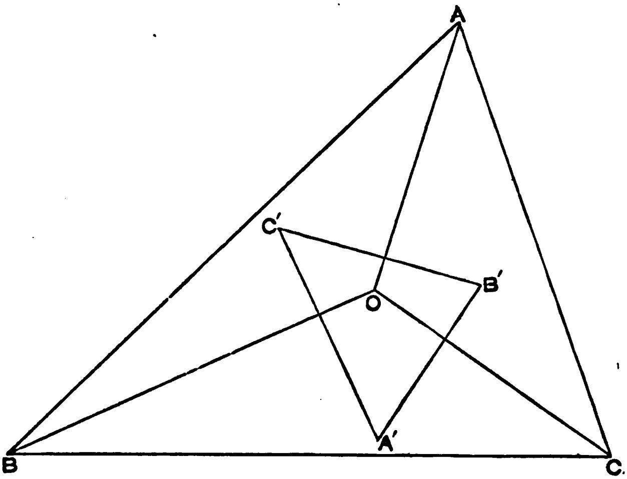
and determine k.

17. Shew that the equation of the nine-point circle is

$$(a\beta\gamma + b\gamma\alpha + c\alpha\beta) = \frac{(a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)}{2}(\alpha\cos A + \beta\cos B + \gamma\cos C).$$

18. Find the conditions that the nine-point circle may coincide with the inscribed circle of the triangle.

19. Let $S_1 = 0$, $S_2 = 0$, $S_3 = 0$ be the equations of three circles which touch each other mutually, then if l_1



be the length of the common tangent of S_2 and S_3, and if l_2 and l_3 are similar lengths, the equation of the circle touching S_1, S_2 and S_3 is

$$l_1\sqrt{S_1} + l_2\sqrt{S_2} + l_3\sqrt{S_3} = 0.$$

Let A, B, C be the centres of S_1, S_2, S_3; let r_1, r_2, r_3 be their radii. Take O the centre of the circle required, and join OA, OB, OC.

Let $A'B'C'$ be the triangle formed by the common tangents of the circle, and of S_1, S_2, S_3 respectively. Then taking $A'B'C'$ as triangle of reference, the equation of the circle required, being the inscribed circle of $A'B'C'$, is

$$\sqrt{(1+\cos A')\,\alpha}+\sqrt{(1+\cos B')\,\beta}+\sqrt{(1+\cos C')\,\gamma}=0,$$

or

$$\sqrt{(1-\cos BOC)\,\alpha}+\sqrt{(1-\cos COA)\,\beta}+\sqrt{(1-\cos AOB)\,\gamma}$$
$$=0\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1).$$

Now by (IX. 1)
$$\left.\begin{aligned}S_1&=2OA\,.\,\alpha\\ S_2&=2OB\,.\,\beta\\ S_3&=2OC\,.\,\gamma\end{aligned}\right\}\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\,(2),$$

and

$$1-\cos BOC=\frac{BC^2-(BO-OC)^2}{2OB\,.\,OC}=\frac{BC^2-(r_2-r_3)^2}{2OB\,.\,OC}\ldots..(3)$$
$$=\frac{l_1^2}{2OB\,.\,OC},$$

and two similar equations.

Substituting from (3) and (2) in (1) we obtain

$$l_1\sqrt{S_1}+l_2\sqrt{S_2}+l_3\sqrt{S_3}=0,$$

the equation of the circle required.

This method of proof is due to Mr J. Griffiths, M.A., Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.

20. A conic touching the sides of the triangle of reference where the bisectors of the angles meet the opposite sides meets another conic touching the sides AB, AC

at B and C, and passing through the point of intersection of the bisectors of angles; shew that

$$\alpha + \beta + \gamma = 0$$

is a chord of intersection of the two conics.

21. A conic touches the sides AB, AC of the triangle of reference at B and C, and passes through O the centre of the inscribed circle. If from any point in the tangent at O perpendiculars are drawn on the sides, the one on BC is the arithmetic mean between the other two.

22. The equation of the parabola touching the sides AB, AC at B and C is $a^2\alpha^2 = 4bc\beta\gamma$.

23. Two parabolas are drawn, one touching AB, AC at B and C and the other BA, BC at A and C. If the tangent to the first at the remaining point of intersection O meet AC in M, and the tangent to the second at O meet BC in N, shew that

$$MC = \tfrac{2}{3} AC, \text{ and } NC = \tfrac{2}{3} BC.$$

24. Two parabolas are drawn, one touches AB, AC at B and C, the other AC, BC at A and B respectively; shew that the area of the common loop

$$= \tfrac{32}{81} \Delta \,.\, ABC.$$

25. Find the condition that the conic inscribed in the triangle of reference should be a parabola.

26. Find the conditions that the general equation of the second degree in trilinear co-ordinates should represent a circle.

27. Find the condition that the general equation of the second degree in trilinear co-ordinates should represent a parabola.

28. If $f(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) = 0$ denote the general equation of the second degree, the direction-cosines λ, μ, ν of the asymptotes of the conic represented by it are given by $f(\lambda, \mu, \nu) = 0$.

29. The condition that the general equation of the second degree in trilinear co-ordinates should represent an equilateral hyperbola is

$$A + B + C - 2F \cos A - 2G \cos B - 2H \cos C = 0.$$

30. If an equilateral hyperbola circumscribe a triangle, it will also pass through the centre of perpendiculars.

31. The condition that the conic inscribed in a triangle should be an equilateral hyperbola is

$$l^2 + m^2 + n^2 + 2lm \cos C + 2ln \cos B + 2mn \cos A = 0.$$

32. Shew that it is impossible to inscribe an equilateral hyperbola in an equilateral triangle.

33. The internal bisector of the angle ABC meets the bisectors of the angle ACB in P and P' respectively; the external bisector of the angle ABC meets the same lines in Q and Q' respectively; shew that a conic circumscribing PP', QQ' must be an equilateral hyperbola, with respect to which the triangle of reference is self-conjugate.

34. Prove that $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ will represent an asymptote to an equilateral hyperbola circumscribing the triangle of reference, if

$$l(mc - nb)^2 \cos A + m(na - lc)^2 \cos B + n(lb - ma)^2 \cos C = 0,$$

and find the equation of the other asymptote.

35. Find the co-ordinates of the centre of the hyperbola in the preceding example, and shew that

$$\frac{\alpha}{l_1}+\frac{\beta}{m_1}+\frac{\gamma}{n_1}=0$$

is a diameter; where $l_1=\dfrac{l\,(m^2c^2-n^2b^2)}{c-b}$ and m_1 and n_1 have similar values.

36. If a hyperbola be such that the triangle of reference is self-conjugate with respect to it, and if

$$l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$$

be an asymptote, find the other asymptote, and the condition that the hyperbola should be rectangular.

XXII. ENVELOPES.

In the following examples the indeterminate constant will appear in the second degree; the condition that the quadratic in it should have equal roots determines the equation of the envelope.

1. Find the envelope of the straight line $y=mx+c$, when the difference of the squares of the perpendiculars on it from the points $(\pm a, 0)$ is given.

2. Find the envelope of a line that cuts off a triangle of constant area from two given straight lines.

3. A straight line cuts off intercepts from two given straight lines. Find the envelope when the sum of the intercepts is constant.

4. Two circles

$$x^2+y^2=a^2,$$
$$(x-a)^2+y^2=b^2,$$

cut off equal lengths on the variable straight line $y=mx+c$; find its envelope.

5. Find the envelope of the chord joining the extremities of a pair of conjugate diameters of an ellipse.

6. The chord of a circle whose centre is at C subtends a right angle at O. The envelope of the chord is a conic whose focus is at O and whose eccentricity

$$=\sqrt{\frac{OC^2}{2r^2-OC^2}},$$

r being the radius of the circle.

7. Find the envelope of

$$l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$$

if
$$\frac{a}{l}+\frac{b}{m}+\frac{c}{n}=0.$$

8. Find the envelope of a straight line, if the sum of the reciprocals of the perpendiculars on it from the vertices of a given triangle is zero.

9. Find the envelope of the line in (8), if the sum of the squares of two of the perpendiculars is equal to the square of the third.

10. If p, q, r be the perpendiculars from the vertices of the triangle of reference on a straight line, shew that it envelopes the circle circumscribing the triangle if

$$a\sqrt{p}+b\sqrt{q}+c\sqrt{r}=0.$$

XXIII.

[*The greater part of the following equations have been selected from University and Scholarship papers.*]

Trace the curves:

1. $3x^2 - 5xy + 3y^2 - x - y = 0.$
2. $4x^2 + 3x - 5y = 0.$
3. $2y^2 - 3xy - 2x^2 + y + 3x + 1 = 0.$
4. $x^2 + 4y^2 + 12y + 6x + 4xy + 9 = 0.$
5. $y^2 - 4xy - 5x^2 + 6y + 42x - 63 = 0.$
6. $9y^2 + 16x^2 - 18y + 32x - 119 = 0.$
7. $x^2 + xy - 6y^2 - 5x - 5y + 6 = 0.$
8. $y^2 + xy - 2x^2 + 3x - 1 = 0.$
9. $x^2 + y^2 - 2xy - 2x - 2y + 1 = 0.$
10. $5x^2 + 11xy + 2y^2 - 13x + 10y - 28 = 0.$
11. $2x^2 - xy + 6y^2 - 3x + 13y - 5 = 0.$
12. $3x^2 - 2xy + 3y^2 - 6x + 2y = 0.$
13. $2x^2 - xy - y^2 + 7x - y + 6 = 0.$
14. $y^2 - 2\sqrt{3}\,xy + 3x^2 + 5\sqrt{3}\,.\,x - 5y + 6 = 0.$
15. $\sqrt{x+a} + \sqrt{y+b} = \sqrt{2a}.$
16. $(3x - 2y + 4)(x + 5y - 7) = 4.$
17. $x^2 + y^2 = a^2$ (when the axes are oblique).

18. $\frac{1}{x}+\frac{1}{y}=2.$

19. $(ax-by+c)^2+(bx-ay+d)^2=(c^2+d^2)^2.$

20. $(x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha)^2-4m(x\cos\beta+y\sin\beta)+4m^2=0.$

21. $\cos^{-1}x+\cos^{-1}y=\frac{\pi}{3}.$

22. $xy=x+y.$

23. $y=\frac{a^2-x^2}{2a-x}.$

24. $\frac{x^2}{a^2}-2\cos c\,.\,\frac{xy}{ab}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\sin^2 c.$

25. $(a^2+b^2)(x^2+y^2)=(ax+by)^2.$

26. $(ax-by)^2-2cbx-2cay-c^2=0.$

27. $(y-x)^2=y+x+1.$

28. $\left(\frac{x}{a}+\frac{y}{b}-1\right)^2=\left(\frac{x}{a}-1\right)\left(\frac{y}{b}-1\right).$

29. $r=a\sin\theta.$

30. $r(1+2\cos\theta)=3.$

31. $\frac{2}{r}=1+\cos\theta+\sin\theta.$

32. $r+\frac{1}{r}=2\cos\theta+2\sin\theta.$

33. $r=\sqrt{2}(r\cos\theta-2r\sin\theta+9).$

34. $\frac{1}{r}=1+\cos\theta+\sqrt{3}\sin\theta.$

35. $r = 2a\left(\dfrac{\cos\theta \pm \sqrt{\cos 2\theta}}{\sin^2\theta}\right).$

36. $r = 2a(\cos\theta + \sin\theta).$

37. $r = a\sec 45^\circ . \sec\dfrac{\theta - 45^\circ}{2}.$

38. $r = \sec^2\dfrac{\theta - \alpha}{2}.$

39. $(a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)^2 = (l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma)(l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma).$

40. $\alpha^2 - \beta^2 = \gamma^2.$

41. $\sqrt{3\alpha} + \sqrt{4\beta} + \sqrt{5\gamma} = 0.$

42. $(-2\alpha)^{\frac{1}{2}} + (\sqrt{2}\beta)^{\frac{1}{2}} + \{(\sqrt{6} - \sqrt{2})\gamma\}^{\frac{1}{2}} = 0.$

43. $\sqrt{-\alpha\sin A} + \sqrt{\beta\sin B} + \sqrt{\gamma\sin C} = 0.$

44. $ab\alpha\beta + bc\beta\gamma + ca\gamma\alpha = 0.$

45. $\alpha + \beta + \gamma = 2\sqrt{\alpha\beta + \beta\gamma + \gamma\alpha}.$

46. $\beta\gamma = \alpha^2\cos A.$

47. $A\alpha^2 + B\beta^2 = (A + B)\gamma^2.$

48. $\sin(B - C)\beta\gamma + \sin(C - A)\gamma\alpha + \sin(A - B)\alpha\beta = 0.$

49. $a\sqrt{\sin(B - C) . \alpha} + b\sqrt{\sin(C - A) . \beta}$
$+ c\sqrt{\sin(A - B) . \gamma} = 0.$

50. $\alpha\beta = k\gamma(a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma).$

Can this last equation ever represent an equilateral hyperbola?

ANSWERS, HINTS, &c.

I. CO-ORDINATES, &c.

1. 65.

2. 15; $3\sqrt{13}$.

5. i. 41.

   ii. 65.

7. $9\sqrt{3}$.

8. 8·375.

10. Let (x_1y_1), (x_2y_2), (x_3y_3), be the co-ordinates of the vertices, the co-ordinates of the point are $\frac{x_1+x_2+x_3}{3}$, $\frac{y_1+y_2+y_3}{3}$.

11 and 12. $\frac{x_1+x_2+x_3+x_4}{4}$, $\frac{y_1+y_2+y_3+y_4}{4}$.

13. Of $C\left(\frac{65\sqrt{3}}{2}, \frac{65}{2}\right)$;

of $B\ \{\frac{28}{65}(56\sqrt{3}+33), \pm\frac{28}{65}(56-33\sqrt{3})\}$.

15. The radius being $\frac{a}{2\sin A}$ if a is the side opposite the origin, $\frac{\sqrt{r_1^2+r_2^2-2r_1r_2\cos(\theta_2-\theta_1)}}{2\sin(\theta_2-\theta_1)}$ is the value required.

II. TRANSFORMATION OF CO-ORDINATES.

1. $(x^2 - y^2)\sqrt{3} + 2xy + (4 + 6\sqrt{3})\,x + (4\sqrt{3} - 6)\,y + 24 = 0.$

$x^2 - y^2 - 2\sqrt{3}xy + 2\sqrt{3}\,(2 - \sqrt{3})\,x - 2\,(2 + 3\sqrt{3})y = 10.$

2. The angle between the former axes is 120°, that between the old and new axes of x is 60°. Draw a figure.

3. $(x + my)^2 + 8a\,(1 + m^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}y = 0.$

4. $\dfrac{x^2}{m^2} + y^2\left(\dfrac{l^2\cos^2\omega + m^2}{l^2m^2\sin^2\omega}\right) - \dfrac{2xy\cot\omega}{m^2} - \dfrac{2y}{l\sin\omega} = 0.$

III. THE STRAIGHT LINE. RECTANGULAR CO-ORDINATES.

1. $5y + 9x + \frac{17}{4} = 0.$ To obtain the equation of a straight line joining the intersections of $a_1x + b_1y = c_1$, $a_2x + b_2y = c_2$; $a_3x + b_3y = c_3$, $a_4x + b_4y = c_4$. The line must be of the form

$$a_1x + b_1y - c_1 + k\,(a_2x + b_2y - c_2) = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (1)$$

and also of form

$$a_3x + b_3y - c_3 + l\,(a_4x + by_4y - c_4) = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots (2),$$

whence
$$\frac{a_1 + ka_2}{a_3 + la_4} = \frac{b_1 + kb_2}{b_3 + lb_4} = \frac{c_1 + kc_2}{c_3 + lc_4} \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots (3),$$

since the two equations (1) and (2) represent the same line. The equations (3) determine k and l; of course it is only necessary to find one of them.

2. $2y - 7x + 25 = 0.$

3. $\dfrac{38}{5\sqrt{10}}.$

4. $2y - x + 17 = 0.$

5. $\dfrac{4}{\sqrt{5}}.$

6. $\tan^{-1}(-\frac{11}{2})$.

7. $(\frac{88}{41}, \frac{110}{41})$.

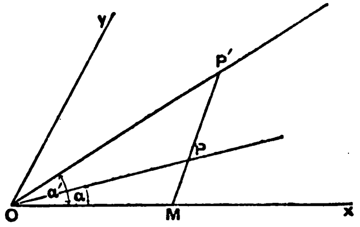
8. $4y + 3x - 5a = 0$.

9. $\frac{4}{11}\sqrt{17}$.

10. $(\frac{4}{3}, -4)$; $\tan^{-1}(-\frac{3}{2})$.

11. $\tan^{-1}\dfrac{4m^2m'^2}{m'^4 - m^4}$.

14. Let Ox, Oy be the axes, let OP, OP' denote $y = mx$, $y = m'x$ respectively; call POM α, $P'OM$ α';



Then
$$\frac{PM}{OM} = m = \frac{\sin\alpha}{\sin(\omega - \alpha)},$$

whence
$$\cot\alpha\sin\omega - \cos\omega = \frac{1}{m} \quad\text{.......................(1)};$$

similarly
$$\cot\alpha'\sin\omega - \cos\omega = \frac{1}{m'} \quad\text{.......................(2)};$$

from (1) and (2) form $\cot\alpha - \cot\alpha'$ and $\cot\alpha\cot\alpha'$ and substitute in

$$\tan\theta = \frac{\cot\alpha - \cot\alpha'}{1 + \cot\alpha\cot\alpha'}, \text{ whence}$$

$$\tan\theta = \frac{(m' - m)\sin\omega}{1 + mm' - (m + m')\cos\omega}.$$

Note. This finds the angle between $y=mx+c$ and $y=m'x+c'$, since the angle between these lines is the same as the angle contained by $y=mx$, $y=m'x$, parallels to them drawn through the origin.

17. $x\left(\dfrac{1}{a}-\dfrac{1}{a'}\right)+y\left(\dfrac{1}{b}-\dfrac{1}{b'}\right)=0.$

18. $\dfrac{x}{n}+\dfrac{y}{m}=\dfrac{l}{m+n}.$

20. Let $OA=l$, $OA'=m$.

Then the equation of AB' is $\dfrac{x}{l}+\dfrac{y}{l\sec\omega}=1$,

similarly that of $A'B$ is $\dfrac{x}{m}+\dfrac{y}{m\cos\omega}=1$;

making these lines pass through (a, b) we have two equations to find l and m, whence

$$AA'=m-l=\frac{b\sin^2\omega}{\cos\omega},$$

$$BB'=l\sec\omega-m\cos\omega=\frac{a\sin^2\omega}{\cos\omega}.$$

23. (1) $3y+x+6=0$, $2y-x+6=0$; 45°.

(2) $y=(2+\sqrt{3})\,x-4$,
$y=(2-\sqrt{3})\,x-5$;
60°.

(3) $y=\dfrac{b}{a}x-\dfrac{c}{a}$,

$y=-\dfrac{a}{b}x+\dfrac{c}{b}$; 90°.

24. A straight line through the origin.

25. The co-ordinates of the point of intersection are (a, b).

27. If (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), (x_3, y_3) be the co-ordinates of the vertices A, B, C, the line bisecting BC at right angles is

$$x(x_3 - x_2) + y(y_3 - y_2) = \frac{x_3^2 + y_3^2 - x_2^2 - y_2^2}{2}.$$

28.

$$x = \frac{(x_1^2 + y_1^2)(y_3 - y_2) + (x_2^2 + y_2^2)(y_1 - y_3) + (x_3^2 + y_3^2)(y_2 - y_1)}{2\{(x_3 - x_2)(y_2 - y_1) - (y_3 - y_2)(x_2 - x_1)\}},$$

$$y = \frac{(x_1^2 + y_1^2)(x_2 - x_3) + (x_2^2 + y_2^2)(x_3 - x_1) + (x_3^2 + y_3^2)(x_1 - x_2)}{2\{(x_3 - x_2)(y_2 - y_1) - (y_3 - y_2)(x_2 - x_1)\}}.$$

31. See I. 11.

The locus is $\frac{h}{4x - a} + \frac{k}{4y - b} = 1$ where h, k, a, b are connected by the relation

$$\frac{h}{a} + \frac{k}{b} = 1.$$

32. (1) $\frac{a^2 \sin^2 \alpha}{\cos \alpha (\sin 2\alpha + \cos 2\alpha)}$; (2) $\frac{a^2}{2}$.

33. $\frac{ab}{24}$.

35. This depends on the identity

$$a^4 + 4 = (a^2 + 2a + 2)(a^2 - 2a + 2).$$

37. $x = al^2$, $y = b(1 - l)^2$.

38. $y - b = \frac{m + m'}{1 - mm'}(x - a)$,

$$y - b = \frac{mm' - 1}{m + m'}(x - a).$$

IV. PAIRS OF STRAIGHT LINES.

6. Let $y^2 + \frac{2hxy}{b} + \frac{ax^2}{b} = (y - mx)(y - m'x)$, then since the bisectors are the locus from which equal perpendiculars can be drawn, the locus consists of the product of

$$\frac{y - mx}{\sqrt{1 + m^2}} = \pm \frac{y - m'x}{\sqrt{1 + m'^2}},$$

or $$(y - mx)^2 (1 + m'^2) - (y - m'x)^2 (1 + m^2) = 0;$$

multiply out, and substitute for $m + m'$, mm', $m' - m$ &c., their values.

V. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES.

2. $$\theta = \frac{\theta_1 + \theta_2}{2},\ \theta = \frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\theta_1 + \theta_2}{2};\ \frac{2r_1r_2}{r_1 + r_2} \cos\left(\frac{\theta_2 - \theta_1}{2}\right),$$
$$\frac{2r_1r_2}{r_1 - r_2} \sin\left(\frac{\theta_2 - \theta_1}{2}\right).$$

3. $$\frac{\cos\theta_1 + \cos\theta_2}{r} = \cos\theta\left(\frac{1}{r_1} + \frac{1}{r_2}\right).$$

4. $$r = \frac{r_1r_2 \sin(\theta_2 - \theta_1)}{\sqrt{r_1^2 + r_2^2 - 2r_1r_2\cos(\theta_2 - \theta_1)}},$$
$$\theta = \tan^{-1}\frac{r_1\cos\theta_1 - r_2\cos\theta_2}{r_2\sin\theta_2 - r_1\sin\theta_1}$$

5. $r\sin\left(\theta + \frac{\pi}{4}\right) = a$, a straight line.

6. Take O as pole. The locus is the straight line

$$r = OC \cdot \frac{\sin\left(OCA + \frac{ACB}{2}\right)}{\sin\left(\theta + OCA + \frac{ACB}{2}\right)}.$$

7. Take $O'O$ as initial line, O' as pole. Let the inclination of the transversal to OO' be θ and call aOO', a, &c. Then the locus is the straight line

$$\frac{n}{r}=\frac{1}{a}\left(\frac{\sin(\alpha+\theta)}{\sin\alpha}+\frac{\sin(\beta+\theta)}{\sin\beta}+\dots\right),$$

where $a=OO'$.

VI. THE STRAIGHT LINE REFERRED TO TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.

2. Take $\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1$ to be a point on $l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$. Then this straight line may also be written

$$\frac{\alpha-\alpha_1}{\cos\theta}=\frac{\beta-\beta_1}{\cos\phi}=\frac{\gamma-\gamma_1}{\cos\psi}=r,$$

whence $(l\cos\theta+m\cos\phi+n\cos\psi)\,r$

$$=l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma-(l\alpha_1+m\beta_1+n\gamma_1)=0;$$

since (α, β, γ) $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ both lie on $l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$.

3. If θ, ϕ, ψ be the angles which $l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$ makes with the perpendiculars on the sides, $\frac{\alpha_1-\alpha}{\sin\theta}=\frac{\beta_1-\beta}{\sin\phi}=\frac{\gamma_1-\gamma}{\sin\psi}$ will represent a line through $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ perpendicular to the given line. Let p be the length of the perpendicular required, then if (α, β, γ) be the co-ordinates of the foot of the perpendicular from $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ on the given line

$$\frac{\alpha_1-\alpha}{\sin\theta}=\frac{\beta_1-\beta}{\sin\phi}=\frac{\gamma_1-\gamma}{\sin\psi}=p,$$

whence

$$p\{l\sin\theta+m\sin\phi+n\sin\psi\}=l\alpha_1+m\beta_1+n\gamma_1-(l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma);$$

$$\therefore\ p=\frac{l\alpha_1+m\beta_1+n\gamma_1}{l\sin\theta+m\sin\phi+n\sin\psi},\ \text{since } l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0.$$

Now

$$(l \sin \theta + m \sin \phi + n \sin \psi)^2 = (l \sin \theta + m \sin \phi + n \sin \psi)^2$$

$+ (l \cos \theta + m \cos \phi + n \cos \psi)^2$ since $l \cos \theta + m \cos \phi + n \cos \psi = 0$
$= l^2 + m^2 + n^2 + 2mn \cos (\phi - \psi) + 2nl \cos (\psi - \theta) + 2lm \cos (\theta - \phi)$,
but $\phi - \psi$ is the supplement of the angle A of the triangle of reference, and similarly for the others;

$$\therefore \quad l \sin \theta + m \sin \phi + n \sin \psi$$

$$= \sqrt{(l^2 + m^2 + n^2 - 2mn \cos A - 2ln \cos B - 2lm \cos C)}.$$

4. Write out the equations of the lines in full length in Cartesian co-ordinates in the form

$$(l \cos \alpha + m \cos \beta + n \cos \gamma)\, x + (l \sin \alpha + m \sin \beta + n \sin \gamma)\, y + \ldots = 0,$$

$$(l' \cos \alpha + m' \cos \beta + n' \cos \gamma)\, x + (l' \sin \alpha + m' \sin \beta + n' \sin \gamma)\, y + \ldots = 0,$$

then apply the condition of perpendicularity and finally substitute for $\alpha - \beta$, $180^\circ - C$, &c.

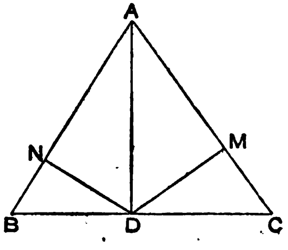
This is the method used in Salmon's *Conic Sections*.

5. i. To find the bisector of the angle BAC. Since it passes through A it is of the form

$$\beta - k\gamma = 0, \therefore k = \frac{\beta}{\gamma} = \frac{DM}{DN} = 1$$

in this case, $\therefore$ the equations of the bisectors are

$$\left.\begin{array}{l} \beta - \gamma = 0 \\ \gamma - \alpha = 0 \\ \alpha - \beta = 0 \end{array}\right\}.$$



ii. By a similar investigation to i. $k = \frac{c}{b}$,

$\therefore$ the lines are

$$\left.\begin{aligned} a\alpha - b\beta = 0 \\ b\beta - c\gamma = 0 \\ c\gamma - a\alpha = 0 \end{aligned}\right\}.$$

iii. $\alpha \cos A - \beta \cos B = 0$, $\beta \cos B - \gamma \cos C = 0$, $\gamma \cos C - \alpha \cos A = 0$.

iv. Make the line $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ pass through the middle point of BC and make it perpendicular to $\alpha = 0$ by example (4), or thus; since it passes through the intersection of $\beta \sin B - \gamma \sin C = 0$ and of $\alpha = 0$, it may be written $\beta \sin B - \gamma \sin C + k\alpha = 0$. Substituting now in the condition of perpendicularity, we obtain k.

Either method gives $\beta \sin B - \gamma \sin C + \alpha \sin (B - C) = 0$ and similar equations for the other two.

(6) i. $1 : 1 : 1$.

ii. $\frac{1}{a} : \frac{1}{b} : \frac{1}{c}$.

iii. Sec A : sec B : sec C.

iv. Cos A : cos B : cos C.

The absolute values of these co-ordinates may be found thus: in iv. for example let ($k \cos A$, $k \cos B$, $k \cos C$) be the absolute values required, substituting in

$$a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma = 2\Delta \text{ we obtain } k = \frac{2\Delta}{a \cos A + b \cos B + c \cos C}$$

$$= \frac{a}{2 \sin A} = R.$$

7. i. $\alpha + \beta - \gamma = 0$, $\beta + \gamma - \alpha = 0$, $\gamma + \alpha - \beta = 0$.

ii. $\alpha \cos A + \beta \cos B - \gamma \cos C = 0$,
$\beta \cos B + \gamma \cos C - \alpha \cos A = 0$,
$\gamma \cos C + \alpha \cos A - \beta \cos B = 0$.

8. $$a\alpha \cos A \sin (B-C) + b\beta \cos B \sin (C-A) + c\gamma \cos C \sin (A-B) = 0.$$

10. Let $l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma = 0$ represent a straight line. The perpendicular on it from A is given by

$$p = \frac{\frac{2\Delta}{a} . l}{\sqrt{l^2 + m^2 + n^2 - 2mn \cos A - 2ln \cos B - 2lm \cos C}},$$

whence $l : m : n :: pa : qb : rc$.

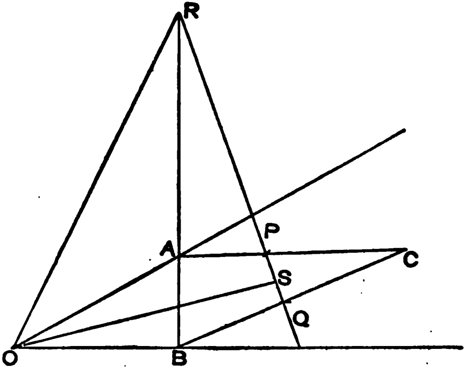
12. i. $\operatorname{cosec} A (\cos B - \cos C) : \operatorname{cosec} B (\cos C - \cos A) : \operatorname{cosec} C (\cos A - \cos B)$.

ii. $\cos A \sin (B - C) : \cos B \sin (C - A) : \cos C \sin (A - B)$.

13. $\alpha \cos A + \beta \cos B + \gamma \cos C = 0$.

14. The line $\frac{\alpha}{a} + \frac{\beta}{b} + \frac{\gamma}{c} = 0$.

15. Take OR as $\alpha = 0$, PQR as $\gamma = 0$, and a line OS as $\beta = 0$, where OS is so placed as to make the equations OA and



OB $\alpha-\beta=0$ and $\alpha+\beta=0$ respectively. Let *RAB* be $\lambda\alpha=\gamma$, then the equation of *AC* is

$$(\lambda\alpha-\gamma)(\alpha_1-\beta_1)-\lambda\alpha_1(\alpha-\beta)=0\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1),$$

of *BC* is $$(\lambda\alpha-\gamma)(\alpha_2+\beta_2)-\lambda\alpha_2(\alpha+\beta)=0\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2),$$

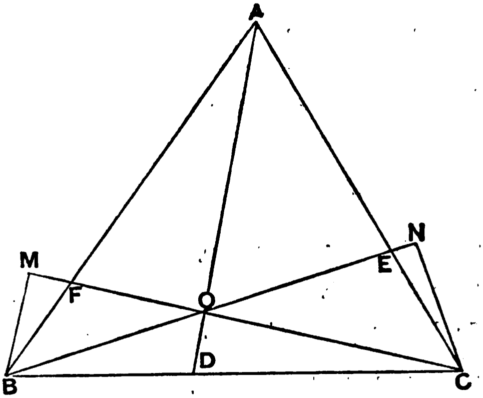
if $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, 0)$ $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, 0)$ are the co-ordinates of *P* and *Q* respectively; eliminating λ between (1) and (2) we obtain

$$\alpha\left\{\frac{\beta_1}{\alpha_1-\beta_1}+\frac{\beta_2}{\alpha_2+\beta_2}\right\}=\beta\left\{\frac{\alpha_1}{\alpha_1-\beta_1}+\frac{\alpha_2}{\alpha_2+\beta_2}\right\},$$

a straight line through the point *O*, as the locus.

16. Take $m\beta-n\gamma=0$, $n\gamma-l\alpha=0$, $l\alpha-m\beta=0$; as the straight lines meeting at *O*. Then *L*, *M*, *N*, lie on $l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$.

17. Take *AD* of the form $m\beta-n\gamma=0$ and similar equations for *BE* and *CF*. From *B* and *C* draw *BM* and *CN* perpendicular to *CO* and *BO* respectively.



Then

$$\sin BOC=\frac{BM}{BO}=\frac{CN}{CO}, \text{ whence}$$

$$2\triangle BOC\,.\,\sin BOC=BM\,.\,CN\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1).$$

Now BM and CN are perpendiculars from the vertices and $2\ BOC = a \cdot \frac{k}{l}$ where $\frac{k}{l}$ is the perpendicular from O on BC. Substituting in (1) we obtain an expression for

$$\frac{\sin BOC}{\sqrt{m^2 + n^2 - 2mn \cos A}}$$

which is not altered by cyclic transformation.

23. Take a point O (α, β, γ) within the triangle, then if $(0, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$ are the co-ordinates of the foot of the perpendicular on BC; $\beta_1 = \alpha \cos C + \beta$, $\gamma_1 = \alpha \cos B + \gamma$, and similar equations for the others. Should O lie without the triangle, but within the angle BAC, the sign of α would become negative.

25. $\frac{\sin (A - \theta)}{\sin \theta} = k_1$ &c., hence we can establish the relation

$$\frac{\sin (A - \theta + \psi)}{\cos \theta \cos \psi} = \frac{\sin A \cdot k_1 k_2 + \sin B \cdot k_1 + \sin C}{(k_1 + \cos A)(k_2 + \cos C)}.$$

26. Let the triangle formed by the intersections be $A'B'C'$. Let p be the length of the perpendicular from A' on BC. Let q and r be similar perpendiculars. Then $2\Delta' = 2\Delta - ap - bq - cr$.

VII. THE CIRCLE REFERRED TO CARTESIAN CO-ORDINATES.

1. The diameter is $y + 3x = 0$.
2. $3x^2 + 3y^2 = 58x$.
3. $\frac{7}{6}$; $\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{29}$; $(0, \frac{7}{6})$, $(1, -\frac{3}{2})$.
4. $\frac{\sqrt{11}}{3}$, $(-\frac{2}{3}, \frac{2}{3})$, $\frac{1}{3}(-2 \pm \sqrt{7})$.
5. $(x - \frac{47}{17})^2 + (y - \frac{36}{17})^2 = \frac{7585}{289}$.
6. $(x - \frac{9}{7})^2 + (y - \frac{1}{14})^2 = \frac{9425}{196}$.
8. b.

10. $8y - 6x = 25.$

11. 2; $5y = 2(9 \pm \sqrt{41})\,x.$

12. $\tan^{-1}(\frac{3}{4}).$

13. $x^2 + y^2 + 6y - 2x + \frac{49}{5} = 0.$

14. $(1, 7)$; $(-\frac{1}{2}, -\frac{1}{2})$; $\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{234}.$

15. $\dfrac{-2 \pm \sqrt{2}}{2}, \ \dfrac{-2 \pm 3\sqrt{2}}{2}.$

16. $\tan^{-1}\left(\pm \dfrac{3}{\sqrt{7}}\right).$

17. If $$l = \sqrt{(x_1 - x_2)^2 + (y_2 - y_1)^2}$$
the conditions are $y_1(x_2 - x_1) - x_1(y_2 - y_1) = lr$ and two similar ones.

19. Find the condition that the line joining the current point (x, y) to the point (x_1, y_1) shall be perpendicular to the line joining (x, y) to (x_2, y_2).

23. $\theta = 2\tan^{-1}\dfrac{a}{b}$. Draw a figure.

27. Take the common tangent as axis of y, the line joining the centres as axis of x.

28. $(x - a)^2 + y^2 = \dfrac{a^2}{4}.$

29. $\cos^{-1}\left\{\dfrac{(h-\alpha)^2 + (k-\beta)^2}{r^2}\right\}^{-\frac{1}{2}}.$

30. Let l be the length of the chords. The locus is a concentric circle $x^2 + y^2 = \dfrac{4r^4}{4r^2 - l^2}$. Explain this result when $l = 2r$.

31. If d be the distance between (h, k) and (h', k') the condition is $rd = hk' \sim h'k$; r being the radius of the circle.

34. Take the diameter as axis of y and a perpendicular to it at the centre as axis of x.

36. Two circles are said to cut orthogonally when their tangents at the points of intersection are at right angles. It thus follows that the radii to those points must be at right angles. The condition algebraically expressed is $c^2 = r^2 + r'^2$ where c is the distance between the centres and r and r' are the radii of the circles; applying this method to the example, taking the circle to be $(x-\alpha)^2 + (y-\beta)^2 = r^2$, we have

$$\alpha^2 + \beta^2 = r^2 + a^2,$$
$$(\alpha - b)^2 + \beta^2 = r^2 + a^2,$$
$$\alpha^2 + (\beta - c)^2 = r^2 + a^2,$$

whence the circle is found to be

$$x^2 + y^2 - bx - cy + a^2 = 0.$$

37. A circle.

41. $x = \frac{R}{2} \sin (B - C), \quad y = \frac{R}{2} \cos (B - C).$

The radius of the nine-point circle is equal to half the radius of the circumscribing circle of the triangle.

42. If R be the radius of the circumscribing circle the distance is $\frac{R}{2} \sqrt{1 - 8 \cos A \cos B \cos C}$.

43. $t_1^2 = \frac{bc}{2} \cdot \cos A.$

45. $x^2 + y^2 - 2c \cos B x - 2c \cos B \cot C y$

$$= \frac{c^2}{\sin^2 C} \{2 \cos A \cos B \cos C - \sin A \sin C \cos B\}.$$

Take B as origin and BC and the perpendicular to it as axes of x and y.

48. $x^2 + 2xy \cos \omega + y^2 - 2b (x + y) + b^2 = 0.$

51. $x^2 + y^2 = a^2 + l^2$ where a is the radius of the circle, l the constant length measured off.

52. The length is $r \sin \omega$ where r is the radius and ω the angle between the diameters.

Let C be the point from which the perpendiculars CA, CB are drawn, O the centre of the circle,

then $$AB^2 = AC^2 + BC^2 + 2AC \cdot BC \cdot \cos \omega,$$
and $$AC = r \sin AOC, \text{ \&c.}$$

VIII. The Circle referred to Polar Co-ordinates.

4. Let c be the distance of O from C the centre of the circle, a its radius. Then $\dfrac{OP + OQ}{2} = c \cos \theta$ and $OP \cdot OQ$ is known.

The locus is found to be $\dfrac{1}{r^2} = c^2 (3 \cos^2 \theta - \sin^2 \theta) + a^2$.

7. $$\left.\begin{aligned} l^2 &= r^2 + r_1^2 - 2rr_1 \cos (\theta - \theta_1) \\ a^2 &= r_1^2 + c^2 - 2r_1 c \cos (\theta_1 - a) \end{aligned}\right\}.$$

8. $r = c$.

IX. The Radical Axis of two or more Circles.

3. $x^2 + y^2 - 2hy + b^2 = 0$.

4. $(x - a)(x + b) + y^2 = a\sqrt{(x + b)^2 + y^2}$ where a and b are the radii of the circles, the common tangent being the axis of y. See VII. 25.

X. The Ellipse referred to its centre as origin.

3. $\pm \dfrac{a^2}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}}, \quad \pm \dfrac{b^2}{\sqrt{a^2 + b^2}}$.

4. $\pm\frac{2ae}{1+e^2}$ where e is the eccentricity of the ellipse.

6. The equation of the chord joining two points (x_1, y_1) (x_2, y_2) on an ellipse is

$$\frac{(x-x_1)(x-x_2)}{a^2}+\frac{(y-y_1)(y-y_2)}{b^2}=\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}-1,$$

for this reduces to that of a straight line, and vanishes when $x=x_1$, $y=y_1$; or when $x=x_2$, $y=y_2$. Reducing and substituting for (x_1, y_1) (x_2, y_2) the eccentric notation we get the required form.

7. $2\sin\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}\left\{a^2\sin^2\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}+b^2\cos^2\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

8. $\left(-\frac{ay_1}{b}, \frac{bx_1}{a}\right)$; $(-a\sin\theta, b\cos\theta)$.

9. $\dfrac{a\cos\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}}{\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}}, \dfrac{b\sin\frac{\theta+\phi}{2}}{\cos\frac{\theta-\phi}{2}}$.

10. In (6) $\cos\theta+\cos\phi=\frac{2x_1}{a}$, $\sin\theta+\sin\phi=\frac{2y_1}{b}$.

11. An ellipse with axes parallel to those of the given one.

14. Take the equations of the chord referred to its middle point. The conditions that it and $\frac{x}{p}+\frac{y}{q}=1$ should be at right angles at (x_1, y_1), the middle point, give

$$\left.\begin{aligned}\frac{x_1}{a^2p}+\frac{y_1}{b^2q}&=0\\ \frac{x_1}{p}+\frac{y_1}{q}&=1\end{aligned}\right\}\quad\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1)$$

which in general only find one point and therefore only one chord. The point is found to be $\left(\frac{a^2p}{a^2-b^2}, \frac{b^2q}{b^2-a^2}\right)$.

15. The equations are the expressions of the conditions (1) That the line joining the centre of the circle to the middle point of the second chord should be perpendicular to that chord. (2) That the two chords are equally inclined to the axis of the ellipse, which follows from Euclid III. 35 and the theorem that the ratio of the rectangles contained by the segments of two intersecting chords of a conic is the same as that of the squares of the two parallel diameters (see Note in XX.).

19. $x^2+y^2=a^2+b^2$.

21. $\frac{2aby_1}{b^2-y_1^2}\sqrt{S}$, $\frac{2abx_1}{a^2-x_1^2}\sqrt{S}$; where $S=\frac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2}-1$.

25. Make use of the fact that (x_1, y_1) must lie on

$$x^2+y^2=a^2+b^2. \quad \text{See (19).}$$

27. (1) $x+a\,.\,\frac{a^2+b^2}{a^2-b^2}=0$.

(2) $\frac{x^2}{a^4}+\frac{y^2}{b^4}=\frac{1}{a^2}+\frac{1}{b^2}$.

See example (26). The second result may be obtained by the more advanced student as follows:

The equation of the pair of lines joining the intersections of the polar of (x_1, y_1) with the ellipse to the centre is

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\left(\frac{xx_1}{a^2}+\frac{yy_1}{b^2}\right)^2.$$

The condition that these should be at right angles, viz. that the sum of the coefficients of x^2 and y^2 should vanish, gives

$$\frac{1}{a^2}-\frac{x_1^2}{a^4}+\frac{1}{b^2}-\frac{y_1^2}{b^4}=0,$$

removing the suffixes we get the locus required.

28. $\frac{x^2}{a^4}+\frac{y^2}{b^4}=\frac{1}{k^2}$.

30. $x^2+y^2-\frac{a^2-2b^2}{b}y=a^2-b^2$; $y=\frac{a^2-b^2}{b}$.

32. See (9) and (10) of this section and make use of the fact that CT bisects PQ.

36. Apply x. 8 and vii. 19 whence we obtain as the locus $2(x^2+y^2)^2=a^2x^2+b^2y^2$.

37. $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\frac{1}{2}$.

38. $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=\frac{2}{9}$.

39. Let the vertex C be (x, y), let p be the length of the perpendicular drawn from C on PQ. Let (x_1, y_1) be the middle point of PQ and α the angle it makes with the axis of y.

Then $x=x_1+p\cos\alpha=x_1+\frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}PQ\,.\cos\alpha$ .... (1).

Now x_1 and $PQ\cos\alpha$ are easily expressed in terms of the co-ordinates of P and Q. A similar equation to (1) is obtained for y. The locus is

$$\left(\frac{x}{a+\sqrt{3}b}\right)^2+\left(\frac{y}{b+\sqrt{3}a}\right)^2=\frac{1}{2}.$$

42. Find the equation of the circle described on the chord as diameter, then put $y=0$ in the same.

43. The chords, joining the points in pairs, must make equal angles with the major axis.

44. $ax\sin\theta-by\cos\theta=(a^2-b^2)\sin\theta\cos\theta$.

47. Eliminate x and y from the three equations

$$ax\sin\alpha-by\cos\alpha=(a^2-b^2)\sin\alpha\cos\alpha,$$

and two similar equations in β and γ.

49. By substituting for $\sin\theta$ and $\cos\theta$ in terms of $\tan\theta$, obtain from the equation in (44) the equation of the normal; which is of the fourth degree in $\tan\theta$. Then shew that if $\tan\alpha$, $\tan\beta$, $\tan\gamma$, $\tan\delta$ are the roots

$$1-(\tan\alpha\tan\beta+\tan\beta\tan\gamma+\tan\gamma\tan\alpha+\tan\alpha\tan\delta$$
$$+\tan\beta\tan\delta+\tan\gamma\tan\delta)+\tan\alpha\tan\beta\tan\gamma\tan\delta=0,$$

which makes $\tan(\alpha+\beta+\gamma+\delta)$ infinite.

51. $x^2-2xy\cot\phi-y^2=a^2-b^2$.

55. $2(a^2x^2+b^2y^2)^3=(a^2-b^2)^2(a^2x^2-b^2y^2)^2$.

56. Take the equation of the ellipse $\frac{x^2}{b'^2}+\frac{y^2}{a'^2}=1$, transform first to the point $(0, a')$ as origin, then from axes inclined at an angle ω, to rectangular axes, retaining the axis of x. Then the tangent will be the new axis of x, the normal the new axis of y; $\omega=\sin^{-1}\frac{ab}{a'b'}$.

57. The length at P is $\frac{2b'^3ab}{-a^2b^2+(a^2+b^2)b'^2}$;

the length at D is $\frac{2a'^3ab}{-a^2b^2+(a^2+b^2)a'^2}$.

60. An ellipse.

62. Let p' be the perpendicular from the other focus, then

$$\frac{p}{SP}=\frac{p'}{S'P}=\frac{b}{\sqrt{SP.S'P}}.$$

67. $x=-x_1$, $y=\frac{x_1^2-a^2e^2}{y_1}$.

70. If $BC=2a$ the locus is $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1$ referred to OC, OMN as axes.

71. Let α, β, γ be the vertices of the triangles, then

$$\left.\begin{aligned}\cos\alpha+\cos\beta+\cos\gamma&=\frac{e}{3}\\ \sin\alpha+\sin\beta+\sin\gamma&=0\end{aligned}\right\}\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1),$$

and $\cos^2\dfrac{\alpha-\beta}{2}=\dfrac{x_1^2}{a^2}+\dfrac{y_1^2}{b^2}$, and similar relations. Square the equations (1) and add.

73. Let

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1 \text{ and } \frac{x^2}{a'^2}+\frac{y^2}{b'^2}=1$$

intersect at (x_1, y_1); we have then

$$x_1^2\left(\frac{1}{a^2}-\frac{1}{a'^2}\right)+y^2\left(\frac{1}{b^2}-\frac{1}{b'^2}\right)=0\ldots\ldots\ldots(1);$$

applying the condition $a^2-a'^2=b^2-b'^2$, (1) reduces to

$$\frac{x_1^2}{a^2a'^2}+\frac{y_1^2}{b^2b'^2}=0,$$

the condition that the tangents at the point of intersection should be at right angles.

74. Let $\dfrac{x^2}{a^2-\lambda}+\dfrac{y^2}{b^2-\lambda}=1$ be a conic through (x_1, y_1). We have to determine λ from the quadratic

$$\lambda^2+\lambda(x_1^2+y_1^2-a^2-b^2)+a^2b^2-b^2x_1^2-a^2y_1^2=0 \;\ldots\ldots\; (1):$$

this gives us two values of λ; therefore two conics can be described confocal with the others and passing through (x_1, y_1); again, in (1) put $\lambda=-\infty$, b^2, a^2 successively, when the sign of (1) will be $+$, $-$, $+$ respectively, shewing that one value of λ is less than b^2, the second greater than b^2 and less than a^2. The first value of λ will make the conic an ellipse, the second a hyperbola.

75. If $\sqrt{a^2-b^2}$ be the distance between the centre and a focus, the locus is

$$\frac{x}{m}+y+\frac{a^2-b^2}{c}=0.$$

76. Let

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=1,\ \frac{x^2}{a^2-\lambda^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2-\lambda^2}=1$$

be the two conics, the locus is

$$x^2+y^2=a^2+b^2-\lambda^2.$$

Use the form of tangent $x\cos\alpha+y\sin\alpha=p$.

77. A circle touching the perpendicular drawn to the axis of x at the point from which the tangents are drawn.

78. Take

$$\frac{x^2}{a_1^2}+\frac{y^2}{a_1^2-\lambda^2}=1,\ \frac{x^2}{a_2^2}+\frac{y^2}{a_2^2-\lambda^2}=1$$

as the confocal conics.

Then if P be (x_1, y_1), Q be (x_2, y_2),

$$\frac{xx_1}{a_1^2}+\frac{yy_1}{a_1^2-\lambda^2}=1,$$

$$\frac{xx_2}{a_2^2}+\frac{yy_2}{a_2^2-\lambda^2}=1$$

must be identical. This gives x_2 and y_2 in terms of x_1 and y_1, whence $(x_2-x_1)^2+(y_2-y_1)^2$ can be formed.

XI. THE ELLIPSE REFERRED TO POLAR CO-ORDINATES AND TO THE FOCUS AS POLE.

1. A conic having the same focus,

$$\frac{l\sec\alpha}{r}=1+e\sec\alpha\cos\theta.$$

2. The ellipse $\dfrac{l\cos^2\alpha}{r} = 1 + e\cos\alpha\cos\theta$.

3. Assume the equation to be $\dfrac{l}{r} = A\cos\theta + B\sin\theta$. Since the normal is perpendicular to the tangent

$$\frac{l}{r} = e\cos\theta + \cos(\theta - \alpha) = (e + \cos\alpha)\cos\theta + \sin\alpha\sin\theta,$$

we have $$A(e + \cos\alpha) + B\sin\alpha = 0 \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(1).$$

Again since the normal passes through α

$$1 + e\cos\alpha = A\cos\alpha + B\sin\alpha = -Ae \text{ by } (1).$$

$$\therefore\ A = -\frac{1 + e\cos\alpha}{e},\quad B = \frac{(1 + e\cos\alpha)(e + \cos\alpha)}{e\sin\alpha}.$$

Substituting for A and B we obtain the required result.

10. $\dfrac{l^2}{r^2} = 1 + e^2 + 2e\cos\theta$.

13. The difference is equal to $\dfrac{2}{SS'}$.

19. Make use of $SG = \dfrac{2SP\,.\,SS'}{SP + SS'}\cos\dfrac{PSS'}{2}$.

The locus is

$$\frac{l}{r} + \frac{(1+e)^2}{4e\cos\theta} - e\cos\theta = 0, \text{ a conic.}$$

20. The locus is

$$\frac{l}{r} + \frac{(1+e)^2}{2e\cos\theta} - (1+e)\cos\theta = 0.$$

XII. MISCELLANEOUS EXAMPLES ON THE ELLIPSE.

1. The equation of the tangent at any point, $\frac{x}{a}\cos\theta+\frac{y}{b}\sin\theta=1$, may be written

$$\left(\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}\right)\cos^2\theta-\frac{2x}{a}\cos\theta+1-\frac{y^2}{b^2}=0,$$

whence if $\cos\theta_1$, $\cos\theta_2$ are the roots

$$x_1x_2=a^2\cos\theta_1\cos\theta_2=a^2\left(1-\frac{y^2}{b^2}\right)\left(\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}\right)^{-1},$$

and we can obtain a similar relation for y_1y_2.

The locus is $\frac{x^2}{a^4}+\frac{y^2}{b^4}=\frac{1}{a^2}+\frac{1}{b^2}$.

3. Pursuing the same method as in (1) put for x_1+x_2, x_2-x_1, &c. their values in $(x-x_1)^2+(y-y_1)^2=(x-x_2)^2+(y-y_2)^2$. The locus is $xy=0$; the axes.

4. $\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}=2$.

6. If θ and ϕ be the eccentric angles at the extremities of one such pair of diameters, obtain and make use of the relation

$$\tan\theta\tan\phi=-\frac{a^2}{b^2}.$$

7. The conic (hyperbola)

$$x^2(k^2b^2+2a^2)-2b^2y^2=2(a^2-b^2)^2,$$

where k^2 is equal to the sum of the squares of the tangents of the inclinations.

8. $\left(\frac{x^2}{a^2}+\frac{y^2}{b^2}\right)^2=r^2\left(\frac{x^2}{a^4}+\frac{y^2}{b^4}\right)$.

12. Refer to CD and its conjugate as axes.

13. Let (α, β) be the given point, let θ and ϕ be the eccentric angles at two of the points where the circle meets the ellipse, and let (x, y) be the co-ordinates of the middle point between them. Then

$$(a \cos\theta - \alpha)^2 + (b \sin\theta - \beta)^2 = (a \cos\phi - \alpha)^2 + (b \sin\phi - \beta)^2,$$
$$2x = a(\cos\theta + \cos\phi),$$
$$2y = b(\sin\theta + \sin\phi).$$

Eliminating θ and ϕ between these three equations we obtain as the locus of (x, y)

$$a^2\alpha \,.\, y - b^2\beta \,.\, x = (a^2 - b^2)\, xy$$

which passes through the feet of the normals drawn from (α, β), being in fact the equation which, with $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$, determines them.

14. Take θ and ϕ as the points where the chord cuts the ellipse. The condition that it should subtend a right angle is found to be

$$\frac{k - b\sin\theta}{h - a\cos\theta} \cdot \frac{k - b\sin\phi}{h - a\cos\phi} + 1 = 0.$$

The locus is found to be

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2}(h^2 + k^2 - b^2) + \frac{y^2}{b^2}(h^2 + k^2 - a^2) - 2hx - 2ky + a^2 + b^2 = 0.$$

15. $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1 + m^2.$

19. $x = \frac{a^4}{h(a^2 - b^2)}, \quad y = \frac{b^4}{k(b^2 - a^2)}.$

20. $\frac{a^6}{x^2} + \frac{b^6}{y^2} = (a^2 - b^2)^2.$

21. $(ma^2x - b^2y)(b^2x + ma^2y) = ma^2b^2(a^2 - b^2)$ if $y = mx$ be the diameter.

23. $y = -\frac{b}{a} \tan \alpha \,.\, x$ is the equation of the diameter if α is the eccentric angle of P. (See x. 43.)

27. The co-ordinates of the foci are

$$(0, 0), \left(-\frac{2e^2}{1-e^2} p \cos \alpha, \; -\frac{2e^2}{1-e^2} p \sin \alpha\right).$$

The directrices are

$$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = p, \quad x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha + p \,.\, \frac{1+e^2}{1-e^2} = 0.$$

XIII. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO THE VERTEX

1. $am^2 + (2a - x) m - y = 0.$

3. (1) $y^2 = 2ax.$

(2) $y^2 = 2a (x - a).$

4. $y^2 = 2a (x - 4a).$

5. $\frac{y_1 y_2}{4a}, \; \frac{y_1 + y_2}{2}.$

6. $\frac{1}{8a} (y_1 - y_2) (y_2 - y_3) (y_3 - y_1).$

9. (1) $\sqrt{y^2 - 4ax} = \frac{x + 4a}{2}.$

(2) $y^2 - 4ax = (\sqrt{2} - 1)^2 (x + a)^2.$

12. $\pm \sqrt{2} y = x + 2 \sqrt{2}.$

13. The tangent at the vertex.

14. If $(am^2, 2am)$; $(an^2, 2an)$ are the co-ordinates of the points where the polar of (h, k) meets the curve we have to eliminate m and n between

$$\frac{(k-2am)(k-2an)}{(h-am^2)(h-an^2)}+1=0 \text{ ....(1)},$$

$$x = amn \text{ ....(2)},$$

$$y = a(m+n) \text{ ....(3)},$$

when we obtain the locus

$$x^2-\frac{h}{a}y^2+2(h+2a)x-2ky+h^2+k^2=0.$$

15. $4a^2(x+a)^2=c^2(4a^2+y^2)$ where c is the length of the perpendicular.

16. See (13).

24. $yy_1=2a(x+x_1)$ must be identical with

$$(x-a)\cos\theta+y\sin\theta=2a,$$

the tangent to the circle, which gives two equations; eliminating θ between them, we obtain the locus $y^2=(x+3a)(x-a)$.

25. $y^2+(x-a)(x+3a)=0$.

34. For Δ_3 see XIII. 8.

36. If m_1 and m_2 be the co-ordinates at P and Q,

$$SP=a(1+m_1^2), \quad SQ=a(1+m_2^2).$$

The loci are

(1) $y^2-2ax=a(k-2a)$.

(2) $(x-a)^2+y^2=k^2$.

37. To obtain the equation of the focus and directrix of a parabola

$$(ax-by)^2+2gx+2fy+c=0 \text{ .... (1)}.$$

The equation of the directrix must be of form $bx + ay + l = 0$ since it is perpendicular to all diameters; therefore if (m, n) be the focus, we must make (1) identical with

$$(x-m)^2 + (y-n)^2 = \frac{(bx+ay+l)^2}{a^2+b^2},$$

which will give three equations to find m, n and l.

(1) $(1, 2)$; $x + y - 3$.

(2) $(2, -3)$; $2x + y - 4$.

(3) $(3, 4)$; $2x + 3y + 4$.

42. Let $(an^2, 2an)$ denote the point where the normal meets the curve again. Substituting for x and y in the equation

$$am^3 + (2a - x)\,m - y = 0$$

of the normal, we obtain

$$am^3 + a\,(2 - n^2)\,m - 2an = 0;$$

and rejecting the factor $m - n$, we obtain the n of the second point.

The co-ordinates are

$$\frac{1}{4a}\left(\frac{8a^2+y_1^2}{y_1}\right)^2,\ -\left(\frac{8a^2+y_1^2}{y_1}\right),$$

and the length of the intercept

$$\frac{2}{y_1^2}\{4a^2+y_1^2\}^{\frac{3}{2}}.$$

45. See XIII. 1.

46. If h and k are the co-ordinates of the intersection of the tangents

$$x = \frac{k^2 + 2a^2 - ah}{a},\ y = -\frac{hk}{a}.$$

47. $y^2 = a\,(x - 2a)$.

48. Apply XIII. 1 and XIII. 42.

50. If the normal at P (x_1y_1) meet the tangent at the vertex in N and the tangent at P meet the axis in R, then the quadrilateral will be $APNR$, A being the vertex.

51. Apply XIII. 1.

52. In XIII. 1. The coefficient of m^2 is zero, therefore $m_1+m_2+m_3=0$, if m_1, m_2, m_3 be the roots.

53. Finding the ordinates of intersection of a circle with a parabola, we obtain a biquadratic without a term in y^3, therefore $y_1+y_2+y_3+y_4=0$; hence by (52), $y_4=0$; therefore the fourth point of intersection is the vertex.

58. The normal to $y^2-4ax=0$, namely

$$am^3+(2a-x)\,m-y=0 \;\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\; (1),$$

must also be a normal to $x^2+2y^2=54a^2$; we obtain conditions $m=0$ which gives the common axis of the two curves, and $(m^2+2)^3=27$, which gives by substitution in (1) the remaining real lines satisfying the conditions, $\pm y+x=3a$.

XIV. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO TWO TANGENTS AS AXES.

1. The axis is a line through the focus parallel to the line joining the origin to the middle point of the chord of contact $\left(\frac{a}{2}, \frac{b}{2}\right)$. Its equation is,

$$a\left(y-\frac{a^2b}{a^2+b^2}\right)=b\left(x-\frac{ab^2}{a^2+b^2}\right).$$

2. $by+ax=0$.

For the foot of the directrix

$$x=-\frac{ab^2(a^2-b^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^2},\quad y=\frac{a^2b\,(a^2-b^2)}{(a^2+b^2)^2}.$$

3. $x = \dfrac{ab^4}{(a^2+b^2)^2}$, $y = \dfrac{ba^4}{(a^2+b^2)^2}$.

4. The parameter is four times the length of the perpendicular let fall from the vertex on the directrix

$$= \frac{4a^2b^2}{(a^2+b^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}}.$$

6. $x^2 + y^2 = by$, if AB is b.

11. Substitute the co-ordinates of the focus in the equation of the circle, which leads to the condition

$$\frac{h}{a} + \frac{k}{b} = 1.$$

12. $$(x^2 + y^2)\left(\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y}\right) = k;$$

where k is the constant length.

13. $\dfrac{y}{x} = k^2$ where k is the constant ratio $a : b$.

14. $x^2 + y^2 = hx + ky$.

15. $x^{\frac{2}{3}} + y^{\frac{2}{3}} = \{hx^{\frac{1}{3}} + ky^{\frac{1}{3}}\}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

16. Let OP, OP' be the tangents, S the focus; draw SM parallel to OP. Then the triangles OMS, OSP are similar.

17. Let $$\frac{x}{l} + \frac{y}{m} = 1 \text{ ....(1)}$$

be the equation of the directrix, where l and m have to be determined. Then l and m are the intercepts on the axes.

Let $\dfrac{x}{\sqrt{ax_1}} + \dfrac{y}{\sqrt{by_1}} = 1$ be a tangent intersecting the axis of y at the point where the directrix meets it. Then

$$m = \sqrt{by_1} \text{ ....(2).}$$

But the tangent must cut the axis of y at right angles since it meets it on the directrix,

$$\therefore \sqrt{by_1} = \sqrt{ax_1} \cos \omega,$$

from the condition of perpendicularity; whence

$$\frac{\sqrt{\dfrac{y_1}{b}}}{\dfrac{\cos \omega}{b}} = \frac{\sqrt{\dfrac{x_1}{a}}}{\dfrac{1}{a}} = \frac{ab}{b + a\cos\omega} \quad \text{..................(3)},$$

$$\therefore \sqrt{by_1} = \frac{ab\cos\omega}{b + a\cos\omega} = m.$$

Similarly we can find l; and substituting in (1) we obtain the equation required.

XVI. THE PARABOLA REFERRED TO THE FOCUS AS POLE AND THE AXIS AS INITIAL LINE.

2. $r = a \sec \dfrac{\alpha + \beta}{2} . \sec \dfrac{\alpha - \beta}{2}$.

3. $r = \dfrac{2a\cos(\theta - \alpha)}{\cos \dfrac{\alpha+\beta}{2} . \cos\dfrac{\alpha - \beta}{2}}$.

5. $\theta = \alpha$ and in either case therefore

$$r = \frac{2a}{\cos\theta + \cos\beta} \quad \text{..........................(1)}.$$

β can be eliminated between (1) and the condition.

The loci are (1) $r^2 \sin^2\theta + 2ar\cos\theta = k$,

(2) $r = c$,

where k and c are constants, that is, the loci are a parabola and a circle respectively.

9. $\left\{\dfrac{8a^2 \sin^2 \alpha}{(1 \pm \sin \alpha)^2 (1 \mp \sin \alpha)}\right\}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

11. Two real intersections. The second curve is written

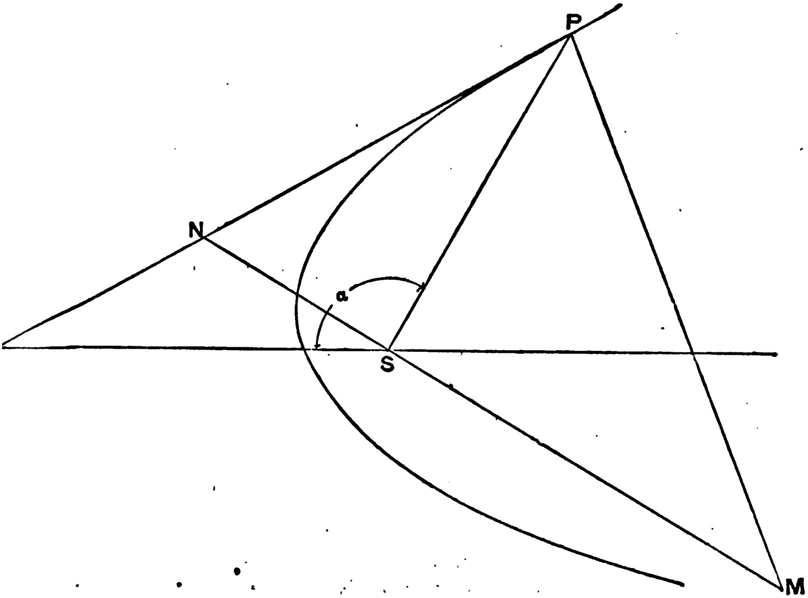
$$\frac{2b}{r} = 1 + \cos(\theta + \alpha).$$

12. Make the equations of the tangents to each curve identical.

15. $r \sin^2 \theta = a \cos \theta$.

16. Let PM be the normal; to find the locus of M. Let $SM = r$; then

$$\theta = \alpha + \frac{\pi}{2} \quad \text{..............................(1)},$$



also $$SP^2 = SN \,.\, r \quad\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2),$$

where N is the point where SM meets the tangent,

$$SP = \frac{2a}{1+\cos\alpha} = \frac{2a}{1+\sin\theta} \quad\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(3),$$

$$SN = 2a \operatorname{cosec}\alpha = -2a\sec\theta \quad\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(4);$$

substitute in (2).

17. $r = \dfrac{a\sec\theta}{1+\sin\theta}$.

18. $r = \dfrac{2a}{(1+\cos\theta)\left(1+2\sin\dfrac{\theta}{2}\right)}$.

20. $\dfrac{2a\sec\alpha}{r} = 1 + \sec\alpha \,.\, \cos\theta$.

21. $\dfrac{l}{r} = 1+\cos\theta$, where l is the length of the string.

XVII. THE HYPERBOLA REFERRED TO THE CENTRE AS ORIGIN.

4. $x = \dfrac{a\cos\dfrac{\alpha-\beta}{2}}{\cos\dfrac{\alpha+\beta}{2}}$, $y = b\tan\dfrac{\alpha+\beta}{2}$.

5. $\dfrac{xx_1}{a^2} - \dfrac{yy_1}{b^2} = \dfrac{x_1^2}{a^2} - \dfrac{y_1^2}{b^2}$.

7. Use the equation of the tangent

$$x\cos\alpha + y\sin\alpha = \sqrt{a^2\cos^2\alpha - b^2\sin^2\alpha}.$$

(1) $x^2 + y^2 = \sqrt{a^2x^2 - b^2y^2}$.

(2) $x(x \pm ae) + y^2 = a\sqrt{(x \pm ae)^2 - (e^2-1)y^2}$.

10. $\dfrac{x^2}{a^4} + \dfrac{y^2}{b^4} = \dfrac{1}{a^2 + b^2}$.

13. $\pm 2y = x + 4a$.

Make the tangent to the parabola intersect the other curve in two coincident points.

17. The polar of any point $(a \sec\theta, b \tan\theta)$ with respect to the circle $(x - ae)^2 + y^2 = b^2$ is $a(x - ae)(\sec\theta - e) + yb\tan\theta = b^2$. Shew that this touches the circle described on the major axis.

20. $$(a^2 + b^2)^2 \tan^4\theta - 2by\,(a^2 + b^2)\tan^3\theta$$
$$+ \{b^2y^2 - a^2x^2 + (a^2 + b^2)^2\}\tan^2\theta - 2by\,(a^2 + b^2)\tan\theta$$
$$+ b^2y^2 = 0.$$

22. The perpendicular is $x = y \sin\theta$, which gives only imaginary points of intersection with $x^2 - y^2 = a^2$.

23. Take $OA = b$, $OC = a$; the equation of the hyperbola is $x^2 - y^2 + by - ax = 0$. It must be remembered that $x \pm y = 0$ represent two lines at right angles whatever be the inclination of the co-ordinate axes.

27. $(a^2 - k^2)x^2 + b^2y^2 - (a^2 + b^2)^2 = 0$ where k is a constant.

28. Let (x_1, y_1) be the co-ordinates of P, (x_2, y_2) of Q. The problem reduces to shewing that $x_1^2 + y_1^2 + x_1x_2 + y_1y_2 = 0$, which follows from the equations

$$x_1^2 - y_1^2 = x_2^2 - y_2^2, \quad \frac{x_2}{x_1} + \frac{y_2}{y_1} = 2.$$

The last equation expresses the fact that Q lies on the normal at P.

29. $\dfrac{x^2}{a^2} - \dfrac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$ where $2a$ and $2b$ are the axes of the ellipse.

30. The tangent at the point $(a, 0)$ is $x + y = a$.

XVIII. The Hyperbola referred to the Asymptotes as Axes.

2. (1) $\dfrac{2x_1x_2}{x_1+x_2}, \dfrac{2y_1y_2}{y_1+y_2}$.

(2) $\dfrac{x_1^2+x_1x_2+x_2^2+y_1y_2}{x_1+x_2}, \dfrac{y_1^2+y_1y_2+y_2^2+x_1x_2}{y_1+y_2}$.

3. $y^2+\dfrac{a}{2}x=0$.

6. $xy=\dfrac{k^4}{\alpha\beta}$.

11. $xy=\pm hmy+k(m+1)x$ where (h, k) is the fixed point.

12. $xy\sin\omega=\dfrac{mn}{(m+n)^2}kr$, where ω is the angle between the axes, k the constant perimeter, r the radius of the circle, $m:n$ the ratio in which the point divides AB.

XIX. The Hyperbola referred to Polar Co-ordinates, the Focus being the Pole.

2. The other asymptote.

4. (1) $(r-k)\left(\dfrac{\cos\theta}{a}\pm\dfrac{\sin\theta}{b}\right)=e$.

(2) $r=\dfrac{k^2}{e}\left(\dfrac{\cos\theta}{a}\pm\dfrac{\sin\theta}{b}\right)$; a circle through the focus.

7. The parameter of the parabola is $\dfrac{4b^2}{\sqrt{a^2+b^2}}$, the point of contact is given by $\alpha=2\tan^{-1}\left(\pm\dfrac{a}{b}\right)$.

11. $\dfrac{k}{r}=1+\mu\cos\phi$.

XX. THE GENERAL EQUATION OF THE SECOND DEGREE.

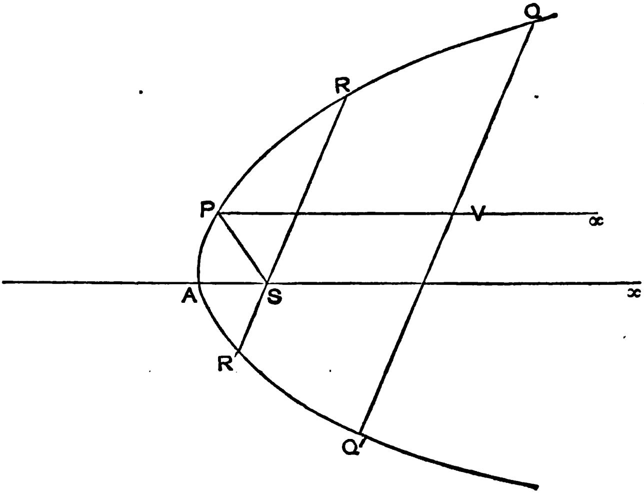
1. (1) $a=b$, $h=0$. (2) $h^2=ab$. (3) $a=-b$, since the asymptotes are at right angles.

2. The co-ordinates become infinite in value, which shews that all diameters of a parabola are parallel.

3. Apply the note preceding the example.

5. To shew that $QV^2=4SP.PV$.

Through the focus S draw RSR' parallel to QQ' and let PV be the diameter to QQ'. Join SP. Let ∞ denote the points at infinity on AS and PV.



Then
$$\frac{QV.VQ'}{PV.V\infty}=\frac{RS.SR'}{AS.S\infty},$$

whence
$$QV^2=PV.\frac{RS.SR'}{AS}.$$

It is left as an exercise for the student to shew that

$$RS \cdot SR' = 4SA \cdot SP,$$

which he can do either geometrically or by applying the polar equation of the parabola referred to the focus.

6. If θ be the half angle between the asymptotes

$$\cos\theta = -\frac{1}{e},$$

and 2θ is the angle between the lines represented by

$$ax^2 + 2hxy + by^2 = 0.$$

8. $(ax + hy + g)^2 + (hx + by + f)^2 = k(gx + fy + c)^2$, a conic.

10. $c + d = 0$.

11. The radical axis of the two circles.

12. If r be the radius of a circle, l the length of the perpendicular drawn from the centre on a straight line, the length of the intercept on the line is $2\sqrt{r^2 - l^2}$.

The result is

$$2\{g^2\sin^2\alpha + f^2\cos^2\alpha - fg\sin 2\alpha - c - p(2g\cos\alpha + 2f\sin\alpha + p)\}^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

13. $r\cos\alpha = p$.

14. Take the general equation of the circle to be

$$x^2 + y^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0 \text{ .... } (1).$$

Let (x_1, y_1) (x_2, y_2) be two points on the circle that subtend a right angle at the origin. Then

$$x_1x_2 + y_1y_2 = 0 \text{ .... } (2).$$

Substitute from $x\cos\alpha + y\sin\alpha - p = 0$ in (1) first for x, then for y; this will give the two quadratics, finding the ordinates and abscissae respectively; y_1y_2, x_1x_2 will be the absolute terms in these equations, whence

$$y_1y_2 + x_1x_2 = 2p^2 + 2p(g\cos\alpha + f\sin\alpha) + c = 0.$$

15. Let (x_1, y_1) (x_2, y_2) be the co-ordinates of the extremities of the chord; let (x, y) be the middle point.

Then $$x=\frac{x_1+x_2}{2},\quad y=\frac{y_1+y_2}{2}\ \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ (1),$$

$$\left.\begin{aligned}x_1^2+y_1^2+2gx_1+2fy_1+c&=0\\ x_2^2+y_2^2+2gx_2+2fy_2+c&=0\\ 2x_1x_2+2y_1y_2&=0\end{aligned}\right\}\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots(2);$$

adding the equations in (2) and substituting from (1) the locus is found to be the circle

$$x^2+y^2+gx+fy+\frac{c}{2}=0.$$

Compare Salmon, pp. 90, 91.

16. $\frac{a}{l}+\frac{b}{m}=a^2+b^2.$

17. $a=b=\frac{1}{2}.$

18. The condition becomes identical with the one that makes them confocal.

19. $b^2xy=(bx+ay-ab)(bx+ay-bc).$

20. Let $OA=a$, $OB=b$. The locus is $ay=bx$.

21. $y=-mx.$

23. $\frac{1}{ab'}+\frac{1}{a'b}+\left(\frac{1}{aa'}+\frac{1}{bb'}\right)\sec\omega.$

24. $x^2+y^2-\frac{a+a'}{2}x-\frac{b+b'}{2}y=0;$

a circle through the origin, and through points on the axes, whose distances from the origin are arithmetic means between the intercepts of the lines.

25. Taking the sides a, b as axes the locus is

$$x^2+y^2=\frac{ax+by}{2}.$$

26. $\frac{\pi\,.\,c}{\sqrt{(ab-h^2)}}.$

27. $\frac{\pi\,.\,(abc+2fgh-af^2-bg^2-ch^2)}{(ab-h^2)^{\frac{3}{2}}}.$

29. Let (m, n) be the co-ordinates of the focus. The directrix must be perpendicular to all diameters; it is therefore of the form $\beta x - \alpha y + k = 0$. The parabola may therefore be written in the form

$$(x-m)^2 + (y-n)^2 = \frac{(\beta x - \alpha y + k)^2}{\alpha^2 + \beta^2}$$

which reduces to

$$(\alpha x + \beta y)^2 - 2x\left[(\alpha^2+\beta^2)\,m + \beta k\right] - 2y\left[(\alpha^2+\beta^2)\,n - \alpha k\right] + (m^2+n^2)(\alpha^2+\beta^2) - k^2 = 0.$$

Making this form of the equation identical with

$$(\alpha x + \beta y)^2 + 2gx + 2fy + c = 0,$$

we obtain k and the values of m and n.

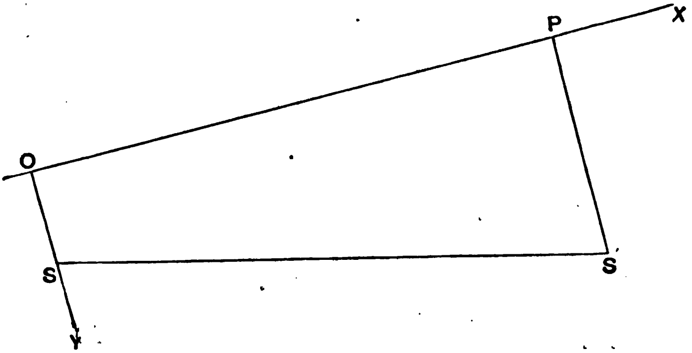
The student is recommended to deduce the corresponding values for

$$\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{2xy}{ab} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} - \frac{2x}{a} - \frac{2y}{b} + 1 = 0,$$

which have already been investigated in another way. (See xiv.)

31. Let S be the given focus, OP the given tangent: it is required to find the locus of S'. Let $OS = p$, then taking OS and OP as axes of y and x respectively, we have to eliminate a between $py = b^2 = a^2(1-e^2)$

and $x^2 + (y-p)^2 = 4a^2e^2$.



XXI. ABRIDGED NOTATION.

1. The tangent at A has been shewn to be $m\beta+n\gamma=0$. Take any point P in the tangent at A and draw perpendiculars PM, PN on AB and AC respectively. Then

$$\frac{PM}{PN}=\frac{n}{m}=\frac{\sin C}{\sin B}$$

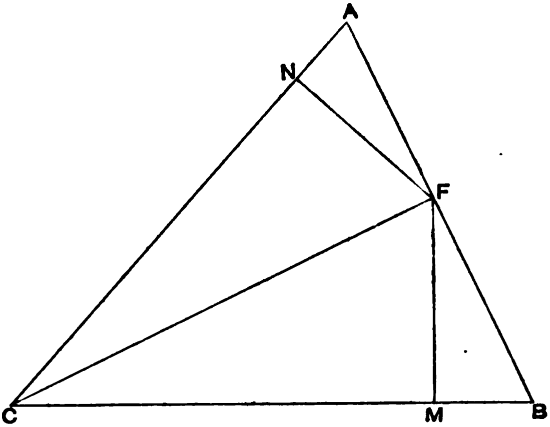
and from the other tangents we deduce similar relations;

$$\therefore\ l : m : n :: \sin A : \sin B : \sin C,$$

and the circumscribing circle is

$$\sin A \,.\, \beta\gamma+\sin B \,.\, \gamma\alpha+\sin C \,.\, \alpha\beta=0.$$

2. By (IV.) we see that $l\alpha-m\beta=0$ is the line joining C to F the opposite point of contact,



$$\therefore\ \frac{l}{m}=\frac{FN}{FM}=\frac{FA\,.\,\sin A}{FB\,.\,\sin B}$$

$$=\frac{\cot\frac{A}{2}\,.\,\sin A}{\cot\frac{B}{2}\,.\,\sin B}=\frac{\cos^2\frac{A}{2}}{\cos^2\frac{B}{2}}.$$

The equation of the inscribed circle therefore is

$$\cos\frac{A}{2}\sqrt{\alpha}+\cos\frac{B}{2}\sqrt{\beta}+\cos\frac{C}{2}\sqrt{\gamma}=0.$$

3. By the method used in (2) we obtain

$$l:m:n::a:b:c;$$

$\therefore$ the ellipse required is

$$\sqrt{a\alpha}+\sqrt{b\beta}+\sqrt{c\gamma}=0.$$

4. (1) $\sqrt{\alpha}+\sqrt{\beta}+\sqrt{\gamma}=0.$

(2) $\sqrt{\dfrac{\alpha}{\cos A}}+\sqrt{\dfrac{\beta}{\cos B}}+\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma}{\cos C}}=0.$

5. Assume the circle to be

$$l\alpha^2+m\beta^2+n\gamma^2=0,$$

then writing for α, $x\cos a+y\sin a-p$; and similar expressions for β and γ; we obtain for the coefficient

of x^2 $\quad l\cos^2 a+m\cos^2\beta+n\cos^2\gamma$..................(1),

of y^2 $\quad l\sin^2 a+m\sin^2\beta+n\sin^2\gamma$..................(2),

of xy $\quad l\sin 2a+m\sin 2\beta+n\sin 2\gamma$ ....(3),

equating (1) and (2) and putting (3) equal to zero we have

$$l\cos 2a+m\cos 2\beta+n\cos 2\gamma=0,$$
$$l\sin 2a+m\sin 2\beta+n\sin 2\gamma=0;$$

whence $\dfrac{l}{\sin 2(\beta-\gamma)}=\dfrac{m}{\sin 2(\gamma-a)}=\dfrac{n}{\sin 2(a-\beta)}$;

now $\beta-\gamma=\pi-A$, &c.

$$\therefore\ l:m:n::\sin 2A:\sin 2B:\sin 2C,$$

and the circle is $\sin 2A\alpha^2+\sin 2B\beta^2+\sin 2C\gamma^2=0.$

6. (1) Let $l\alpha+m\beta+n\gamma=0$ be any line through $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$, then

$$\frac{l}{\beta\gamma_1-\gamma\beta_1}=\frac{m}{\gamma\alpha_1-\alpha\gamma_1}=\frac{n}{\alpha\beta_1-\beta\alpha_1};$$

(α, β, γ) being any point in the line.

So if $l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma = 0$ pass through $(\alpha_2, \beta_2, \gamma_2)$ we have

$$\frac{l'}{\beta\gamma_2 - \gamma\beta_2} = \frac{m'}{\gamma\alpha_2 - \alpha\gamma_2} = \frac{n'}{\alpha\beta_2 - \beta\alpha_2}.$$

If these lines intersect at right angles at (α, β, γ) we must substitute these values for $l : m : n$, and $l' : m' : n'$ in the condition of perpendicularity

$$ll' + mm' + nn' - (mn' + m'n)\cos A - (nl' + n'l)\cos B - (lm' + l'm)\cos C = 0,$$

when we obtain the equation of the circle required if we make (α, β, γ) current co-ordinates.

(2) $\alpha\beta = \gamma(\gamma\cos C - \alpha\cos A - \beta\cos B)$.

8. $a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma$ being a constant, the terms involving second powers of the variables are left unaltered, therefore the equation represents a circle; and it represents *any* circle, since we may give to l, m, n any values, that is to say we may make the circle satisfy three conditions which completely determine it.

Writing two circles in the form

$$a\beta\gamma + b\gamma\alpha + c\alpha\beta = (a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)(l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma),$$
$$a\beta\gamma + b\gamma\alpha + c\alpha\beta = (a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)(l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma),$$

their radical axis is

$$(l - l')\alpha + (m - m')\beta + (n - n')\gamma = 0.$$

9. $\alpha\cos A = \gamma\cos C$.

15. Apply (14).

16. $k = -2a$.

18. $a = b = c$.

22. Make $\alpha^2 = k\beta\gamma$ touch the line at infinity.

25. $\frac{l}{a} + \frac{m}{b} + \frac{n}{c} = 0$.

26. The general equation

$$A\alpha^2 + B\beta^2 + C\gamma^2 + 2F\beta\gamma + 2G\gamma\alpha + 2H\alpha\beta = 0$$

may be written

$$k(a\beta\gamma + b\gamma\alpha + c\alpha\beta) + (a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)\left(\frac{A}{a}\cdot\alpha + \frac{B}{b}\cdot\beta + \frac{C}{c}\cdot\gamma\right) = 0.$$

See XXI. 8.

Equating coefficients of $\beta\gamma$, $\gamma\alpha$, $\alpha\beta$ we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} Ab^2 + Ba^2 - 2abH &= Bc^2 + Cb^2 - 2bcF \\ &= Ca^2 + Ac^2 - 2caG, \end{aligned}$$

as the conditions required.

27. Make the tangent at $(\alpha_1, \beta_1, \gamma_1)$,

$$(A\alpha_1 + H\beta_1 + G\gamma_1)\,\alpha + (H\alpha_1 + B\beta_1 + F\gamma_1)\,\beta + (G\alpha_1 + F\beta_1 + C\gamma_1)\,\gamma = 0,$$

identical with the line at infinity.

The result is expressed by the determinant

$$\begin{vmatrix} A & H & G & a \\ H & B & F & b \\ G & F & C & c \\ a & b & c & 0 \end{vmatrix} = 0.$$

28. Let α_0, β_0, γ_0 be the co-ordinates of the centre of the conic.

Let $\frac{\alpha - \alpha_0}{\lambda} = \frac{\beta - \beta_0}{\mu} = \frac{\gamma - \gamma_0}{\nu} = r$ be the equation of an asymptote.

Substituting

$$\alpha = \alpha_0 + \lambda r,\ \beta = \beta_0 + \mu r,\ \gamma = \gamma_0 + \nu r \text{ in } f(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) = 0,$$

we obtain an equation in r of the form

$$Pr^2 + Qr + S = 0 \ \ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots \ (1),$$

where P is found to be $f(\lambda, \mu, \nu)$, i. e. the left-hand member of the general equation of the second degree with λ, μ, ν substituted for the current co-ordinates; Q and S being functions of α_0, β_0, γ_0; λ, μ, ν.

Writing (1) in the form

$$P + \frac{Q}{r} + \frac{S}{r^2} = 0,$$

and making r infinite since it represents an asymptote, we obtain $P=0$, or $f(\lambda, \mu, \nu)=0$; an equation of the second degree which determines the direction-cosines of the asymptotes.

29. Writing $\cos \alpha$, $\cos \beta$, $\cos \gamma$ for λ, μ, ν, we have by (28)

$$A \cos^2 \alpha + B \cos^2 \beta + C \cos^2 \gamma + 2F \cos \beta \cos \gamma + 2G \cos \gamma \cos \alpha$$
$$+ 2F \cos \alpha \cos \beta = 0 \text{ .... (1).}$$

But since the asymptotes are at right angles, (1) must be true if for α, β, γ, we write

$$\frac{\pi}{2} + \alpha,\ \frac{\pi}{2} + \beta,\ \frac{\pi}{2} + \gamma.$$

Adding the result of substitution to (1) and remembering that $\beta - \gamma = \pi - A$, &c., we get the condition required.

30. The condition that the curve should be an equilateral hyperbola will be found to be the same as that which makes it pass through the point $\sec A : \sec B : \sec C$.

33. $\alpha^2 - \beta^2 = k(\gamma^2 - \alpha^2)$.

34. The conic must be of the form

$$L\beta\gamma + M\gamma\alpha + N\alpha\beta = 0,$$

also of the form

$$(l\alpha + m\beta + n\gamma)(l'\alpha + m'\beta + n'\gamma) = (a\alpha + b\beta + c\gamma)^2,$$

and must be an equilateral hyperbola which gives another relation.

These equations will give the condition required, and will shew that the other asymptote is

$$\frac{a^2}{l}\alpha + \frac{b^2}{m}\beta + \frac{c^2}{n}\gamma = 0.$$

36. The other asymptote is

$$l\left(\frac{n}{c} + \frac{m}{b} - \frac{l}{a}\right)\alpha + m\left(\frac{l}{a} + \frac{n}{c} - \frac{m}{b}\right)\beta + n\left(\frac{m}{b} + \frac{l}{a} - \frac{n}{c}\right)\gamma = 0.$$

The condition that the hyperbola should be rectangular is

$$\frac{l}{bn - cm} + \frac{m}{cl - an} + \frac{n}{am - bl} = 0.$$

XXII. ENVELOPES.

1. $y^2 = \frac{k^2}{a}\left(x + \frac{k^2}{4a}\right).$

2. $xy = \frac{k^2}{4}.$

3. $x^2 - 2xy + y^2 - 2kx - 2ky + k^2 = 0.$

4. The parabola

$$\alpha^2y^2 = (b^2 - a^2)(2\alpha x + b^2 - a^2 - \alpha^2).$$

5. $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + \frac{y^2}{b^2} = \frac{1}{2}.$

6. Let the straight line be

$$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = p;$$

then p is found from the equation

$$2p^2 + 2p(g \cos \alpha + f \sin \alpha) + c = 0.$$

See xx. 14.

Substitute from this equation for p; when we obtain as the envelope of

$$x \cos \alpha + y \sin \alpha = \frac{-(g \cos \alpha + f \sin \alpha) \pm \sqrt{(g \cos \alpha + f \sin \alpha)^2 - 2c}}{2},$$

the equation

$$x^2 + y^2 = \frac{g^2 + f^2}{g^2 + f^2 - 2c}\left(\frac{gx + fy + c}{\sqrt{g^2 + f^2}}\right)^2.$$

7. $a^2\alpha^2 + b^2\beta^2 + c^2\gamma^2 - 2ab\alpha\beta - 2bc\beta\gamma - 2ca\gamma\alpha = 0.$

8. The locus is the same as (7). Use $pa\alpha + qb\beta + rc\gamma = 0$ as the equation of the straight line.

9. $a^2\alpha^2 = b^2\beta^2 + c^2\gamma^2$, or one of the two similar equations.

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY C. J. CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

March, 1881.

A CATALOGUE

OF

EDUCATIONAL BOOKS,

PUBLISHED BY

MACMILLAN AND CO.,

BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, LONDON.

ELEMENTARY CLASSICS.

18mo, eighteenpence each.

A Series of CLASSICAL READING BOOKS, selected from the best Greek and Latin authors, with short introductions, and full elementary Notes at the end, designed for the use of the Lower Forms of Public Schools, of Private Preparatory Schools, of Candidates for University Local Examinations, and of beginners generally.

The following are ready or in preparation:—

VIRGIL. THE FIFTH ÆNEID. *THE FUNERAL GAMES.* Edited by Rev. A. CALVERT, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. [*Ready.*

HORACE. *THE FIRST BOOK OF THE ODES.* Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at the Charterhouse. [*Ready.*

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE ODES. By the same Editor. [*Ready.*

OVID. *SELECTIONS.* Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A., late Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Eton. [*Ready.*

CÆSAR. *THE SECOND AND THIRD CAMPAIGNS OF THE GALLIC WAR.* Edited by W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford, and Assistant-Master at St. Paul's School. [*Ready.*

CÆSAR. *SCENES FROM THE FIFTH AND SIXTH BOOKS OF THE GALLIC WAR.* Selected and Edited by C. COLBECK, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Harrow. [*Ready.*

THUCYDIDES, Book IV. Ch. 1–41. *THE CAPTURE OF SPHACTERIA.* Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A., Classical Lecturer and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. [*Ready.*

HERODOTUS. Selections from Books VII. and VIII. *THE EXPEDITION OF XERXES.* Edited by A. H. COOKE, B.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. [*Ready.*

THE GREEK ELEGIAC POETS. Selected and Edited by Rev. HERBERT KYNASTON, M.A., Principal of Cheltenham College, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. [*Ready.*

HOMER'S ILIAD. Book XVIII. *THE ARMS OF ACHILLES.* Edited by S. R. JAMES, B.A., Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Eton. [*In preparation.*

LIVY. *THE HANNIBALIAN WAR.* Being part of the 21st and 22nd books of Livy, adapted for the use of beginners. By G. C. MACAULAY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby, formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. [*Ready.*

VERGIL. *THE SECOND GEORGIC.* Edited by Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A., late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Assistant-Master at Uppingham. [*Ready.*

HORACE. *SELECTIONS FROM THE EPISTLES AND SATIRES.* Edited by Rev. W. J. F. V. BAKER, B.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Marlborough. [*Ready.*

PLATO—*EUTHYPHRO AND MENEXENUS.* Edited by C E. GRAVES, M.A. [*In preparation.*

LIVY. *THE LAST TWO KINGS OF MACEDON. SCENES FROM THE LAST DECADE OF LIVY.* Selected and Edited by F. H. RAWLINS, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Eton. [*In preparation.*

HORACE—*THE THIRD AND FOURTH BOOKS OF THE ODES.* Edited (each book separate) by T. E. PAGE, M.A. [*In preparation.*

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES FOR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Being select portions of Greek and Latin authors, edited with Introductions and Notes at the end, by eminent scholars. The series is designed to supply first rate text-books for the higher forms of Schools, having in view also the needs of Candidates for public examinations at the Universities and elsewhere.

The following volumes are ready :—

ÆSCHYLUS—PERSÆ. Edited by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. With Map. 3*s.* 6*d.*

CATULLUS—SELECT POEMS. Edited by F. P. SIMPSON, B.A., late Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford. New and revised Edition. 5*s.*

CICERO—THE SECOND PHILIPPIC ORATION. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited, with Corrections and Additions, by JOHN E. B. MAYOR, Professor of Latin in the University of Cambridge, and Fellow of St. John's College. New edition, revised. 5*s.*

THE CATILINE ORATIONS. From the German of Karl Halm. Edited, with Additions, by A. S. WILKINS, M.A., Professor of Latin at the Owens College, Manchester. New edition. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE ACADEMICA. Edited by JAMES REID, M.A., Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge. 4*s.* 6*d.*

PRO LEGE MANILIA. Edited after HALM by Prof. A. S. WILKINS, M.A. 3*s.* 6*d.*

PRO ROSCIO AMERINO. Edited after HALM. By E. H. DONKIN, M.A., late Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford. Assistant-Master at Uppingham. 4*s.* 6*d.*

DEMOSTHENES — THE ORATION ON THE CROWN. Edited by B. DRAKE, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Sixth and revised edition. 4*s.* 6*d.*

HOMER'S ILIAD—THE STORY OF ACHILLES. Edited by the late J. H. PRATT, M.A., and WALTER LEAF, M.A., Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge. Fcap. 8vo. 6*s.*

HOMER'S ODYSSEY—THE NARRATIVE OF ODYSSEUS, Books IX.—XII. Edited by JOHN E. B. MAYOR, M.A. Part I. 3*s.*

JUVENAL—SELECT SATIRES. Edited by JOHN E. B. MAYOR, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Latin. Satires X. and XI. 3*s.* 6*d.* Satires XII.—XVI. 4*s.* 6*d.*

LIVY—HANNIBAL'S FIRST CAMPAIGN IN ITALY, Books XXI. and XXII. Edited by the Rev. W. W. CAPES, Reader in Ancient History at Oxford. With 3 Maps. 5*s.*

MARTIAL—SELECT EPIGRAMS. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A., Head-Master of St. Peter's School, York. 6*s.*

OVID—FASTI. Edited by G. H. HALLAM, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Assistant-Master at Harrow. With Maps. 5*s.*

OVID—HEROIDUM EPISTULÆ XIII. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A. 4*s.* 6*d.*

PLAUTUS—MILES GLORIOSUS. Edited by R. Y. TYRRELL, M.A., Fellow and Professor of Greek in Trinity College, Dublin. 5*s.*

PLINY'S LETTERS—Book III. Edited by Professor JOHN E. B. MAYOR. With Life of Pliny, by G. H. RENDALL, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

PROPERTIUS—SELECT POEMS. Edited by J. P. POSTGATE, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. [*Nearly Ready.*

SALLUST—CATILINE and JUGURTHA. Edited by C. MERIVALE, B.D. New edition, carefully revised and enlarged. 4*s.* 6*d.* Or separately 2*s.* 6*d.* each.

TACITUS—AGRICOLA and **GERMANIA.** Edited by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. Translators of Tacitus. New edition. 3*s.* 6*d.* Or separately 2*s.* each.

THE ANNALS, Book VI. By the same Editors. 2*s.* 6*d.*

TERENCE—HAUTON TIMORUMENOS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Eton College. 3*s.* With Translation, 4*s.* 6*d.*

PHORMIO. Edited by Rev. JOHN BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, B.A. 4*s.* 6*d.*

THUCYDIDES — THE SICILIAN EXPEDITION, Books VI. and VII. Edited by the Rev. PERCIVAL FROST, M.A., Late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. New edition, revised and enlarged, with Map. 5*s.*

XENOPHON—HELLENICA, Books I. and II. Edited by H. HAILSTONE, B.A., late Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge. With Map. 4*s.* 6*d.*

CYROPÆDIA, Books VII. and VIII. Edited by ALFRED GOODWIN, M.A., Professor of Greek in University College, London. 5*s.*

MEMORABILIA SOCRATIS. Edited by A. R. CLUER, B.A. Balliol College, Oxford. 6*s.*

THE ANABASIS—Books I. to IV. Edited with Notes by Professors W. W. GOODWIN and J. W. WHITE. Adapted to Goodwin's Greek Grammar. With a Map. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

The following are in preparation:—

ÆSCHINES—IN CTESIPHONTEM. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. [*In the press.*

CICERO—PRO P. SESTIO. Edited by Rev. H. A. HOLDEN, M.A., LL.D., Head-Master of Ipswich School, late Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, Editor of Aristophanes, &c.

DEMOSTHENES—FIRST PHILIPPIC. Edited by Rev. T. GWATKIN, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

DEMOSTHENES *Continued*—

ADVERSUS LEPTINEM. Edited by Rev. J. R. KING, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Oriel College, Oxford. [*In the press.*

EURIPIDES—SELECT PLAYS, by various Editors.

ALCESTIS. Edited by J. E. C. WELLDON, B.A., Fellow and Lecturer of King's College, Cambridge.

BACCHAE. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Eton College.

HIPPOLYTUS. Edited by Rev. J. P. MAHAFFY, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Dublin. [*In the press.*

MEDEA. Edited by A. W. VERRALL, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge.

HERODOTUS—THE INVASION OF GREECE BY XERXES. **Books VII. and VIII.** Edited by THOMAS CASE, M.A., formerly Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.

HOMER'S ODYSSEY—Books XXI.—XXIV. Edited by S. G. HAMILTON, B.A., Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford.

HORACE—THE ODES. Edited by T. E. PAGE, M.A., Master at Charterhouse and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

THE SATIRES. Edited by ARTHUR PALMER, M.A., Fellow and Professor of Latin in Trinity College, Dublin.

LIVY—Books XXIII. and XXIV. Edited by Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A.

Books II. and III. Edited by Rev. H. M. STEPHENSON, M.A., Head-Master of St. Peter's School, York.

THE SAMNITE WARS as narrated in the First Decade of Livy. Edited by Rev. T. H. STOKOE, D.D., Lincoln College, Oxford, Head-Master of King's College School, London.

LYSIAS—SELECT ORATIONS. Edited by E. S. SHUCKBURGH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Eton College. [*In the press.*

PLATO—FOUR DIALOGUES ON THE TRIAL AND DEATH of SOCRATES, *viz.*, **EUTHYPHRO, APOLOGY, CRITO, AND PHÆDO.** Edited by C. W. MOULE, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

SOPHOCLES—ANTIGONE. Edited by Rev. JOHN BOND, M.A., and A. S. WALPOLE, B.A.

SUETONIUS—LIVES OF THE ROMAN EMPERORS. Selected and Edited by H. F. G. BRAMWELL, B.A., Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford.

TACITUS—THE HISTORY. Books I. and II. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A.

THUCYDIDES—Books I. and II. Edited by H. BROADBENT, M.A., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and Assistant-Master at Eton College.

Books IV. and V. Edited by C. E. GRAVES, M.A., Classical Lecturer, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

VIRGIL—ÆNEID, II. and III. The Narrative of Æneas. Edited by E. W. HOWSON, B.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

Other volumes will follow.

CLASSICAL.

ÆSCHYLUS—*THE EUMENIDES.* The Greek Text, with Introduction, English Notes, and Verse Translation. By BERNARD DRAKE, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 5*s.*

THE ORESTEIAN TRILOGY. Edited with Introduction and Notes, by A. O. PRICKARD, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

ARATUS—*THE SKIES AND WEATHER-FORECASTS OF ARATUS.* Translated with Notes by E. POSTE, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

ARISTOTLE—*AN INTRODUCTION TO ARISTOTLE'S RHETORIC.* With Analysis, Notes and Appendices. By E. M. COPE, Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8vo. 14*s.*

ARISTOTLE ON FALLACIES; OR, THE SOPHISTICI ELENCHI. With Translation and Notes by E. POSTE, M.A. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

THE METAPHYSICS. BOOK I. Translated by a Cambridge Graduate. 8vo. 5*s.*

THE POLITICS. Edited, after SUSEMIHL, by R. D. HICKS, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

ARISTOTLE *Continued*—
THE POLITICS. Translated by J. E. C. WELLDON, B.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

ARISTOPHANES—*THE BIRDS.* Translated into English Verse, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by B. H. KENNEDY, D.D., Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* Help-Notes to the same, for the use of Students. 1*s.* 6*d.*

ARNOLD—*A HANDBOOK OF LATIN EPIGRAPHY*—By W. T. ARNOLD, B.A [*In preparation.*

THE ROMAN SYSTEM OF PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION TO THE ACCESSION OF CONSTANTINE THE GREAT. By the Same Author. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"Ought to prove a valuable handbook to the Student of Roman History."—GUARDIAN.

BELCHER—*SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION AND EXAMINATION PAPERS IN LATIN GRAMMAR*, to which is prefixed a Chapter on Analysis of Sentences. By the Rev. H. BELCHER, M.A., Assistant Master in King's College School, London. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Key to the above (for Teachers only). 2*s.* 6*d.*

SHORT EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. PART II., On the Syntax of Sentences, with an Appendix including, *EXERCISES IN LATIN IDIOMS, &c.* 18mo. 2*s.*

BLACKIE—*GREEK AND ENGLISH DIALOGUES FOR USE IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.* By JOHN STUART BLACKIE, Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

CICERO—*THE ACADEMICA.* The Text revised and explained by JAMES REID, M.A., Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge. New Edition. With Translation. 8vo. [*In the press.*

THE ACADEMICS. Translated by JAMES S. REID, M.A. 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

SELECT LETTERS.—After the Edition of ALBERT WATSON, M.A. Translated by G. E. JEANS, M.A., Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, and Assistant-Master at Haileybury. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

CLASSICAL WRITERS. Edited by J. R. GREEN, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* each.

A Series of small volumes upon some of the principal classical writers, whose works form subjects of study in our Schools.

EURIPIDES. By Professor J. P. MAHAFFY.	[*Ready.*
LIVY. By Rev. W. W. CAPES, M.A.	[*Ready.*
SOPHOCLES. By Prof. LEWIS CAMPBELL.	[*Ready.*
VERGIL. By Professor H. NETTLESHIP.	[*Ready.*
DEMOSTHENES. By S. H. BUTCHER, M.A.	*In preparation.*
CICERO. By Professor A. S. WILKINS.	
TACITUS. By Messrs. CHURCH & BRODRIBB.	
HERODOTUS. By JAMES BRYCE, M.A.	

ELLIS—*PRACTICAL HINTS ON THE QUANTITATIVE PRONUNCIATION OF LATIN*, for the use of Classical Teachers and Linguists. By A. J. ELLIS, B.A., F.R.S. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

ENGLAND—*EXERCISES ON LATIN SYNTAX AND IDIOM, ARRANGED WITH REFERENCE TO ROBY'S SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR.* By E. B. ENGLAND, M.A., Assistant Lecturer at the Owens College, Manchester. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

EURIPIDES—MEDEA. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by A. W. VERRALL, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. [*In the press*

GEDDES—*THE PROBLEM OF THE HOMERIC POEMS* By W. D. GEDDES, Professor of Greek in the University of Aberdeen. 8vo. 14*s.*

GLADSTONE—Works by the Rt. Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P.

JUVENTUS MUNDI; or, Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

THE TIME AND PLACE OF HOMER. Crown 8vo 6*s.* 6*d.*

A PRIMER OF HOMER. 18mo. 1*s.*

GOODWIN—Works by W. W. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Harvard University, U.S.A.

SYNTAX OF THE MOODS AND TENSES OF THE GREEK VERB. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

AN ELEMENTARY GREEK GRAMMAR. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"It is the best Greek Grammar of its size in the English language."—*Athenæum.*

A GREEK GRAMMAR FOR SCHOOLS. [*In preparation.*

GOODWIN—*A TEXT-BOOK OF GREEK PHILOSOPHY,* based on RITTER and PRELLER'S "Historia Philosophiae Graecae et Romanae." By ALFRED GOODWIN, M.A. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and Professor of Greek in University College, London. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

GREENWOOD—*THE ELEMENTS OF GREEK GRAMMAR,* including Accidence, Irregular Verbs, and Principles of Derivation and Composition; adapted to the System of Crude Forms. By J. G. GREENWOOD, Principal of Owens College, Manchester. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

HERODOTUS, Books I.—III.—*THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST.* Edited, with Notes and Introductions, by A. H. SAYCE, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, and Deputy-Professor of Comparative Philology. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

HODGSON—*MYTHOLOGY FOR LATIN VERSIFICATION.* A brief Sketch of the Fables of the Ancients, prepared to be rendered into Latin Verse for Schools. By F. HODGSON, B.D., late Provost of Eton. New Edition, revised by F. C. HODGSON, M.A. 18mo. 3*s.*

HOMER—*THE ODYSSEY.* Done into English by S. H. BUTCHER, M.A., Fellow of University College, Oxford, and ANDREW LANG, M.A., late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Second Edition, revised and corrected, with new Introduction, additional Notes and Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

THE ILIAD. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by WALTER LEAF, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the late J. H. PRATT, M.A. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

HOMERIC DICTIONARY. For Use in Schools and Colleges. Translated from the German of Dr. G. Autenreith, with Additions and Corrections by R. P. KEEP, Ph.D. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

HORACE—*THE WORKS OF HORACE,* rendered into English Prose, with Introductions, Running Analysis, and Notes, by J. LONSDALE, M.A., and S. LEE, M.A. Globe 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE ODES OF HORACE IN A METRICAL PARAPHRASE. By R. M. HOVENDEN. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.*

HORACE'S LIFE AND CHARACTER. An Epitome of his Satires and Epistles. By R. M. HOVENDEN. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

WORD FOR WORD FROM HORACE. The Odes literally Versified. By W. T. THORNTON, C.B. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

JACKSON—*FIRST STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION.* By BLOMFIELD JACKSON, M.A. Assistant-Master in King's College School, London. New Edition revised and enlarged. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

KEY TO FIRST STEPS. [*Immediately.*

SECOND STEPS TO GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION, with Miscellaneous Idioms, Aids to Accentuation, and Examination Papers in Greek Scholarship. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

⁂ A Key to both Parts, for the use of Teachers only, is in preparation.

JACKSON—*A MANUAL OF GREEK PHILOSOPHY.* By HENRY JACKSON, M.A., Fellow and Prælector in Ancient Philosophy, Trinity College, Cambridge. [*In preparation.*

JEBB—Works by R. C. JEBB, M.A., Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.

THE ATTIC ORATORS FROM ANTIPHON TO ISAEOS. 2 vols. 8vo. 25*s.*

SELECTIONS FROM THE ATTIC ORATORS, ANTIPHON, ANDOKIDES, LYSIAS, ISOKRATES, AND ISÆOS. Edited, with Notes. Being a companion volume to the preceding work. 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

JEBB *Continued—*

THE CHARACTERS OF THEOPHRASTUS. Translated from a revised Text, with Introduction and Notes. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6*s*. 6*a*.

A PRIMER OF GREEK LITERATURE. 18mo. 1*s*.

A HISTORY OF GREEK LITERATURE. Crown 8vo. [*In preparation.*

JUVENAL—*THIRTEEN SATIRES OF JUVENAL.* With a Commentary. By John E. B. Mayor, M.A., Kennedy Professor of Latin at Cambridge. Vol. I. Second Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7*s*. 6*d*. Vol. II. Crown 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

"For really ripe scholarship, extensive acquaintance with Latin literature, and familiar knowledge of continental criticism, ancient and modern, it is unsurpassed among English editions."—Prof. Conington in "Edinburgh Review."

"Mr. Mayor's work is beyond the reach of common literary compliment. It is not only a commentary on Juvenal, but a mine of the most valuable and interesting information on the history, social condition, manners, and beliefs of the Roman world during the period of the early Empire."—Prof. Nettleship in the "Academy."

"Scarcely any valuable contribution that has been hitherto made to the interpretation of Juvenal will be sought in vain in this commentary . . . . This excellent work meets the long felt want of a commentary to Juvenal on a level with the demands of modern science."—Prof. Friedländer of Königsberg in "Jahresbericht für Alterthumswissenschaft."

KIEPERT—*MANUAL OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY,* Translated from the German of Dr. Heinrich Kiepert. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

KYNASTON—*EXERCISES IN THE COMPOSITION OF GREEK IAMBIC VERSE* by Translations from English Dramatists. By Rev. H. Kynaston, M.A., Principal of Cheltenham College. With Introduction, Vocabulary, &c. Extra Fcap. 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

KEY TO THE SAME (for Teachers only). Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

EXEMPLARIA CHELTONIENSIA : sive quae discipulis suis Carmina identidem Latine reddenda proposuit ipse reddidit ex cathedra dictavit Herbert Kynaston, M.A., Principal of Cheltenham College. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5*s*.

LIVY, Books XXI.—XXV. Translated by A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A. [*In preparation.*

LLOYD—*THE AGE OF PERICLES.* A History of the Politics and Arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian War. By WILLIAM WATKISS LLOYD. 2 vols. 8vo. 21*s.*

MACMILLAN—*FIRST LATIN GRAMMAR.* By M. C. MACMILLAN, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, Assistant Master in St. Paul's School. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

MAHAFFY—Works by J. P. MAHAFFY, M.A., Professor of Ancient History in Trinity College, Dublin.

SOCIAL LIFE IN GREECE; from Homer to Menander. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 9*s.*

RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN GREECE. With Illustrations. Second Edition. With Map. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

A PRIMER OF GREEK ANTIQUITIES. With Illustrations. 18mo. 1*s.*

EURIPIDES. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

MARSHALL—*A TABLE OF IRREGULAR GREEK VERBS*, classified according to the arrangement of Curtius Greek Grammar. By J. M. MARSHALL, M.A., one of the Masters in Clifton College. 8vo. cloth. New Edition. 1*s.*

MARTIAL—*SELECT EPIGRAMS FROM MARTIAL FOR ENGLISH READERS.* Translated by W. T. WEBB, M.A., Professor of History and Political Economy, Presidency College, Calcutta. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

BOOKS I. AND II. OF THE EPIGRAMS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by Professor J. E. B. MAYOR, M.A. 8vo. [*In the press.*

MAYOR (JOHN E. B.)—*FIRST GREEK READER.* Edited after KARL HALM, with Corrections and large Additions by Professor JOHN E. B. MAYOR, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. New Edition, revised. Fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

MAYOR *Continued*—

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CLUE TO LATIN LITERATURE. Edited after HÜBNER, with large Additions by Professor JOHN E. B. MAYOR. Crown 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

MAYOR (JOSEPH B.)—*GREEK FOR BEGINNERS.* By the Rev. J. B. MAYOR, M.A., Professor of Classical Literature in King's College, London. Part I., with Vocabulary, 1*s*. 6*d*. Parts II. and III., with Vocabulary and Index, 3*s*. 6*d*. complete in one Vol. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth. 4*s*. 6*d*.

NIXON—*PARALLEL EXTRACTS* arranged for translation into English and Latin, with Notes on Idioms. By J. E. NIXON, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge. Part I.—Historical and Epistolary. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

PEILE (JOHN, M.A.)—*AN INTRODUCTION TO GREEK AND LATIN ETYMOLOGY.* By JOHN PEILE, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge, formerly Teacher of Sanskrit in the University of Cambridge. Third and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

A PRIMER OF PHILOLOGY. By the same Author. 18mo. 1*s*.

PINDAR—*THE EXTANT ODES OF PINDAR.* Translated into English, with an Introduction and short Notes, by ERNEST MYERS, M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

PLATO—*THE REPUBLIC OF PLATO.* Translated into English, with an Analysis and Notes, by J. LL. DAVIES, M.A., and D. J. VAUGHAN, M.A. New Edition, with Vignette Portraits of Plato and Socrates, engraved by JEENS from an Antique Gem. 18mo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

PHILEBUS. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by HENRY JACKSON, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

THE TRIAL AND DEATH OF SOCRATES. Being the Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Plato. Translated by F. J. CHURCH. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

PLAUTUS—*THE MOSTELLARIA OF PLAUTUS.* With Notes, Prolegomena, and Excursus. By WILLIAM RAMSAY, M.A., formerly Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. Edited by Professor GEORGE G. RAMSAY, M.A., of the University of Glasgow. 8vo. 14*s.*

POTTS (A. W., M.A.)—Works by ALEXANDER W. POTTS, M.A., LL.D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Head Master of the Fettes College, Edinburgh.

HINTS TOWARDS LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3*s.*

PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. Edited with Notes and References to the above. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2*s.*

LATIN VERSIONS OF PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION INTO LATIN PROSE. For Teachers only. 2*s.* 6*d.*

EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE. With Introduction, Notes, &c., for the Middle Forms of Schools. Extra fcap. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

ROBY—*A GRAMMAR OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE,* from Plautus to Suetonius. By H. J. ROBY, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. In Two Parts. Third Edition. Part I. containing:—Book I. Sounds. Book II. Inflexions. Book III. Word-formation. Appendices. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.* Part II.—Syntax, Prepositions, &c. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

"Marked by the clear and practised insight of a master in his art A book that would do honour to any country."—ATHENÆUM.

SCHOOL LATIN GRAMMAR. By the same Author. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

RUSH—*SYNTHETIC LATIN DELECTUS.* A First Latin Construing Book arranged on the Principles of Grammatical Analysis. With Notes and Vocabulary. By E. RUSH, B.A. With Preface by the Rev. W. F. MOULTON, M.A., D.D. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2*s.*

RUST—*FIRST STEPS TO LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.* By the Rev. G. RUST, M.A. of Pembroke College, Oxford, Master of the Lower School, King's College, London. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

RUTHERFORD—*A FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR.* By W. G. RUTHERFORD, M.A., Assistant Master in St. Paul's School, London. New Edition, enlarged. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

SEELEY—*A PRIMER OF LATIN LITERATURE.* By Prof. J. R. SEELEY. [*In preparation.*

SIMPSON—*PROGRESSIVE EXERCISES IN LATIN PROSE COMPOSITION.* Founded on Passages selected from Cicero, Livy, &c. By F. P. SIMPSON, B.A., of Balliol College, Oxford. [*In preparation.*

TACITUS—*COMPLETE WORKS TRANSLATED.* By A. J. CHURCH, M.A., and W. J. BRODRIBB, M.A.

THE HISTORY. With Notes and a Map. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

THE ANNALS. With Notes and Maps. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

THE AGRICOLA AND GERMANY, WITH THE DIALOGUE ON ORATORY. With Maps and Notes. New and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

THEOCRITUS, BION and MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose with Introductory Essay by ANDREW LANG, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

THEOPHRASTUS—*THE CHARACTERS OF THEOPHRASTUS.* An English Translation from a Revised Text. With Introduction and Notes. By R. C. JEBB, M.A., Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

THRING—Works by the Rev. E. THRING, M.A., Head-Master of Uppingham School.

A LATIN GRADUAL. A First Latin Construing Book for Beginners. New Edition, enlarged, with Coloured Sentence Maps. Fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

A MANUAL OF MOOD CONSTRUCTIONS. Fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

A CONSTRUING BOOK. Fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

VIRGIL—*THE WORKS OF VIRGIL RENDERED INTO ENGLISH PROSE*, with Notes, Introductions, Running Analysis, and an Index, by JAMES LONSDALE, M.A., and SAMUEL LEE, M.A. New Edition. Globe 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

WHITE—*FIRST LESSONS IN GREEK*. Adapted to Goodwin's Greek Grammar, and designed as an introduction to the Anabasis of Xenophon. By JOHN WILLIAMS WHITE, Ph.D., Assistant-Prof. of Greek in Harvard University. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

WILKINS—*A PRIMER OF ROMAN ANTIQUITIES*. By A. S. WILKINS, M.A., Professor of Latin in the Owens College, Manchester. With Illustrations. 18mo. 1*s*.

WRIGHT—Works by J. WRIGHT, M.A., late Head Master of Sutton Coldfield School.

HELLENICA; OR, A HISTORY OF GREECE IN GREEK, as related by Diodorus and Thucydides; being a First Greek Reading Book, with explanatory Notes, Critical and Historical. New Edition with a Vocabulary. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

A HELP TO LATIN GRAMMAR; or, The Form and Use of Words in Latin, with Progressive Exercises. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

THE SEVEN KINGS OF ROME. An Easy Narrative, abridged from the First Book of Livy by the omission of Difficult Passages; being a First Latin Reading Book, with Grammatical Notes and Vocabulary. New and revised edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

FIRST LATIN STEPS; OR, AN INTRODUCTION BY A SERIES OF EXAMPLES TO THE STUDY OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

ATTIC PRIMER. Arranged for the Use of Beginners. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

A COMPLETE LATIN COURSE, comprising Rules with Examples, Exercises, both Latin and English, on each Rule, and Vocabularies. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

MATHEMATICS.

AIRY—Works by Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., Astronomer Royal :—

ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PARTIAL DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Designed for the Use of Students in the Universities. With Diagrams. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

ON THE ALGEBRAICAL AND NUMERICAL THEORY OF ERRORS OF OBSERVATIONS AND THE COMBINATION OF OBSERVATIONS. Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

UNDULATORY THEORY OF OPTICS. Designed for the Use of Students in the University. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

ON SOUND AND ATMOSPHERIC VIBRATIONS. With the Mathematical Elements of Music. Designed for the Use of Students in the University. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo. 9*s.*

A TREATISE OF MAGNETISM. Designed for the Use of Students in the University. Crown 8vo. 9*s.* 6*d.*

AIRY (OSMUND)—*A TREATISE ON GEOMETRICAL OPTICS.* Adapted for the use of the Higher Classes in Schools. By OSMUND AIRY, B.A., one of the Mathematical Masters in Wellington College. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

BAYMA—*THE ELEMENTS OF MOLECULAR MECHANICS.* By JOSEPH BAYMA, S.J., Professor of Philosophy, Stonyhurst College. Demy 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

BEASLEY—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.* With Examples. By R. D. BEASLEY, M.A., Head Master of Grantham Grammar School. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

BLACKBURN (HUGH)—*ELEMENTS OF PLANE TRIGONOMETRY,* for the use of the Junior Class in Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. By HUGH BLACKBURN, M.A., Professor of Mathematics in the University of Glasgow. Globe 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

BOOLE—Works by G. BOOLE, D.C.L., F.R.S., late Professor of Mathematics in the Queen's University, Ireland.

A TREATISE ON DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Third and Revised Edition. Edited by I. TODHUNTER. Crown 8vo. 14*s.*

A TREATISE ON DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS. Supplementary Volume. Edited by I. TODHUNTER. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

THE CALCULUS OF FINITE DIFFERENCES. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.* Third Edition, revised by J. F. MOULTON.

BROOK-SMITH (J.)—*ARITHMETIC IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.* By J. BROOK-SMITH, M.A., LL.B., St. John's College, Cambridge; Barrister-at-Law; one of the Masters of Cheltenham College. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

CAMBRIDGE SENATE-HOUSE PROBLEMS and RIDERS WITH SOLUTIONS:—

1875—*PROBLEMS AND RIDERS.* By A. G. GREENHILL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

1878—*SOLUTIONS OF SENATE-HOUSE PROBLEMS.* By the Mathematical Moderators and Examiners. Edited by J. W. L. GLAISHER, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 12*s.*

CANDLER—*HELP TO ARITHMETIC.* Designed for the use of Schools. By H. CANDLER, M.A., Mathematical Master of Uppingham School. Extra fcap. 8vo 2*s.* 6*d.*

CHEYNE—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PLANETARY THEORY.* By C. H. H. CHEYNE, M.A., F.R.A.S. With a Collection of Problems. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

CHRISTIE—*A COLLECTION OF ELEMENTARY TEST-QUESTIONS IN PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS;* with Answers and Appendices on Synthetic Division, and on the Solution of Numerical Equations by Horner's Method. By JAMES R. CHRISTIE, F.R.S., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

CLIFFORD—*THE ELEMENTS OF DYNAMIC.* An Introduction to the Study of Motion and Rest in Solid and Fluid Bodies. By W. K. CLIFFORD, F.R.S., Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics at University College, London. Part I.—KINEMATIC. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

CUMMING—*AN INTRODUCTION TO THE THEORY OF ELECTRICITY.* By LINNÆUS CUMMING, M.A., one of the Masters of Rugby School. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

CUTHBERTSON—*EUCLIDIAN GEOMETRY.* By FRANCIS CUTHBERTSON, M.A., LL.D., Head Mathematical Master of the City of London School. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

DALTON—Works by the Rev. T. DALTON, M.A., Assistant Master of Eton College.

RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ARITHMETIC. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.* [*Answers to the Examples are appended.*

RULES AND EXAMPLES IN ALGEBRA. Part I. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s.* Part II. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

DAY—*PROPERTIES OF CONIC SECTIONS PROVED GEOMETRICALLY.* PART I., THE ELLIPSE, with Problems. By the Rev. H. G. DAY, M.A. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

DREW—*GEOMETRICAL TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS.* By W. H. DREW, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge. New Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

SOLUTIONS TO THE PROBLEMS IN DREW'S CONIC SECTIONS. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

DYER—*EXERCISES IN ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY.* Compiled and arranged by J. M. DYER, M.A., Senior Mathematical Master in the Classical Department of Cheltenham College. Crown 8vo. [*Nearly ready.*

EDGAR (J. H.) and PRITCHARD (G. S.)—*NOTE-BOOK ON PRACTICAL SOLID OR DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY.* Containing Problems with help for Solutions. By J. H. EDGAR, M.A., Lecturer on Mechanical Drawing at the Royal School of Mines, and G. S. PRITCHARD. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged. By ARTHUR MEEZE. Globe 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

FERRERS—Works by the Rev. N. M. FERRERS, M.A., Fellow and Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES, the Method of Reciprocal Polars, and the Theory of Projectors. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON SPHERICAL HARMONICS, AND SUBJECTS CONNECTED WITH THEM. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

FROST—Works by PERCIVAL FROST, M.A., formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Mathematical Lecturer of King's College.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CURVE TRACING. By PERCIVAL FROST, M.A. 8vo. 12*s.*

SOLID GEOMETRY. A New Edition, revised and enlarged of the Treatise by FROST and WOLSTENHOLME. In 2 Vols. Vol. I. 8vo. 16*s.*

GODFRAY—Works by HUGH GODFRAY, M.A., Mathematical Lecturer at Pembroke College, Cambridge.

A TREATISE ON ASTRONOMY, for the Use of Colleges and Schools. New Edition. 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE LUNAR THEORY, with a Brief Sketch of the Problem up to the time of Newton. Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

HEMMING—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL AND INTEGRAL CALCULUS,* for the Use of Colleges and Schools. By G. W. HEMMING, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Second Edition, with Corrections and Additions. 8vo 9*s.*

JACKSON—*GEOMETRICAL CONIC SECTIONS.* An Elementary Treatise in which the Conic Sections are defined as the Plane Sections of a Cone, and treated by the Method of Projection. By J. STUART JACKSON, M.A., late Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

JELLET (JOHN H.)—*A TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF FRICTION.* By JOHN H. JELLET, B.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; President of the Royal Irish Academy. 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

JONES and CHEYNE—*ALGEBRAICAL EXERCISES.* Progressively Arranged. By the Rev. C. A. JONES, M.A., and C. H. CHEYNE, M.A., F.R.A.S., Mathematical Masters of Westminster School. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

KELLAND and TAIT—*INTRODUCTION TO QUATERNIONS*, with numerous examples. By P. KELLAND, M.A., F.R.S.; and P. G. TAIT, M.A., Professors in the department of Mathematics in the University of Edinburgh. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

KITCHENER—*A GEOMETRICAL NOTE-BOOK*, containing Easy Problems in Geometrical Drawing preparatory to the Study of Geometry. For the use of Schools. By F. E. KITCHENER, M.A., Mathematical Master at Rugby. New Edition. 4to. 2*s.*

MAULT—*NATURAL GEOMETRY:* an Introduction to the Logical Study of Mathematics. For Schools and Technical Classes. With Explanatory Models, based upon the Tachymetrical Works of Ed. Lagout. By A. MAULT. 18mo. 1*s.*

Models to Illustrate the above, in Box, 12*s.* 6*d.*

MERRIMAN—*ELEMENTS OF THE METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES.* By MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, Ph.D. Professor of Civic and Mechanical Engineering, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Penn. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

MILLAR—*ELEMENTS OF DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY.* By J. B. MILLAR, C.E., Assistant Lecturer in Engineering in Owens College, Manchester. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

MORGAN—*A COLLECTION OF PROBLEMS AND EXAMPLES IN MATHEMATICS.* With Answers. By H. A. Morgan, M.A., Sadlerian and Mathematical Lecturer of Jesus College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

MUIR—*DETERMINANTS.* By THOS. MUIR. Crown 8vo. [*In preparation.*

NEWTON'S *PRINCIPIA.* Edited by Prof. Sir W. THOMSON and Professor BLACKBURN. 4to. cloth. 31*s.* 6*d.*

THE FIRST THREE SECTIONS OF NEWTON'S PRINCIPIA, With Notes and Illustrations. Also a collection of Problems, principally intended as Examples of Newton's Methods. By PERCIVAL FROST, M.A. Third Edition. 8vo. 12*s.*

PARKINSON—Works by S. PARKINSON, D.D., F.R.S., Tutor and Prælector of St. John's College, Cambridge.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON MECHANICS. For the Use of the Junior Classes at the University and the Higher Classes in Schools. With a Collection of Examples. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. cloth. 9*s.* 6*d.*

A TREATISE ON OPTICS. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. cloth. 10*s.* 6*d.*

PEDLEY—*EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC* for the Use of Schools. Containing more than 7,000 original Examples. By S. PEDLEY, late of Tamworth Grammar School. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

PHEAR—*ELEMENTARY HYDROSTATICS.* With Numerous Examples. By J. B. PHEAR, M.A., Fellow and late Assistant Tutor of Clare College, Cambridge. New Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth. 5*s.* 6*d.*

PIRIE—*LESSONS ON RIGID DYNAMICS.* By the Rev. G. PIRIE, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics in the University of Aberdeen. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

PUCKLE—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON CONIC SECTIONS AND ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY.* With Numerous Examples and Hints for their Solution; especially designed for the Use of Beginners. By G. H. PUCKLE, M.A. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

RAWLINSON—*ELEMENTARY STATICS*, by the Rev. GEORGE RAWLINSON, M.A. Edited by the Rev. EDWARD STURGES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

RAYLEIGH—*THE THEORY OF SOUND.* By LORD RAYLEIGH, M.A., F.R.S., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. Vol. I. 12*s*. 6*d*. Vol. II. 12*s*. 6*d*. [*Vol. III. in the press.*

REYNOLDS—*MODERN METHODS IN ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY.* By E. M. REYNOLDS, M.A., Mathematical Master in Clifton College. Crown 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

ROUTH—Works by EDWARD JOHN ROUTH, M.A., F.R.S., late Fellow and Assistant Tutor of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Examiner in the University of London.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE DYNAMICS OF THE SYSTEM OF RIGID BODIES. With numerous Examples. Third and enlarged Edition. 8vo. 21*s*.

STABILITY OF A GIVEN STATE OF MOTION, PARTICULARLY STEADY MOTION. Adams' Prize Essay for 1877. 8vo. 8*s*. 6*d*.

SMITH—Works by the Rev. BARNARD SMITH, M.A., Rector of Glaston, Rutland, late Fellow and Senior Bursar of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.

ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA, in their Principles and Application; with numerous systematically arranged Examples taken from the Cambridge Examination Papers, with especial reference to the Ordinary Examination for the B.A. Degree. New Edition, carefully revised. Crown 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

A KEY TO THE ARITHMETIC FOR SCHOOLS. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 8*s*. 6*d*.

EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC. Crown 8vo. limp cloth. 2*s*. With Answers. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Answers separately. 6*d*.

SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. cloth. 3*s*.

Or sold separately, in Three Parts. 1*s*. each.

SMITH *Continued*—

KEYS TO SCHOOL CLASS-BOOK OF ARITHMETIC Parts I., II., and III., 2*s.* 6*d.* each.

SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC FOR NATIONAL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. 18mo. cloth. Or separately, Part I. 2*d.*; Part II. 3*d.*; Part III. 7*d.* Answers. 6*d.*

THE SAME, with Answers complete. 18mo, cloth. 1*s.* 6*d.*

KEY TO SHILLING BOOK OF ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.* The same, with Answers, 18mo. 2*s.* Answers, 6*d.*

KEY TO EXAMINATION PAPERS IN ARITHMETIC. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

THE METRIC SYSTEM OF ARITHMETIC, ITS PRINCIPLES AND APPLICATIONS, with numerous Examples, written expressly for Standard V. in National Schools. New Edition. 18mo. cloth, sewed. 3*d.*

A CHART OF THE METRIC SYSTEM, on a Sheet, size 42 in. by 34 in. on Roller, mounted and varnished, price 3*s.* 6*d.* New Edition.

Also a Small Chart on a Card, price 1*d.*

EASY LESSONS IN ARITHMETIC, combining Exercises in Reading, Writing, Spelling, and Dictation. Part I. for Standard I. in National Schools. Crown 8vo. 9*d.*

EXAMINATION CARDS IN ARITHMETIC. (Dedicated to Lord Sandon.) With Answers and Hints.

Standards I. and II. in box, 1*s.* Standards III., IV. and V., in boxes, 1*s.* each. Standard VI. in Two Parts, in boxes, 1*s.* each.

A and B papers, of nearly the same difficulty, are given so as to prevent copying, and the Colours of the A and B papers differ in each Standard, and from those of every other Standard, so that a master or mistress can see at a glance whether the children have the proper papers.

SNOWBALL—*THE ELEMENTS OF PLANE AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY;* with the Construction and Use of Tables of Logarithms. By J. C. SNOWBALL, M.A. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

SYLLABUS OF PLANE GEOMETRY (corresponding to Euclid, Books I.—VI.). Prepared by the Association for the Improvement of Geometrical Teaching. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *1s.*

TAIT and STEELE—*A TREATISE ON DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE.* With numerous Examples. By Professor TAIT and MR. STEELE. Fourth Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. *12s.*

TEBAY—*ELEMENTARY MENSURATION FOR SCHOOLS.* With numerous Examples. By SEPTIMUS TEBAY, B.A., Head Master of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Rivington. Extra fcap. 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

TODHUNTER—Works by I. TODHUNTER, M.A., F.R.S., of St. John's College, Cambridge.

> "Mr. Todhunter is chiefly known to students of Mathematics as the author of a series of admirable mathematical text-books, which possess the rare qualities of being clear in style and absolutely free from mistakes, typographical or other."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

THE ELEMENTS OF EUCLID. For the Use of Colleges and Schools. New Edition. 18mo. *3s. 6d.*

KEY TO EXERCISES IN EUCLID. Crown 8vo. *6s. 6d.*

MENSURATION FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR BEGINNERS. Crown 8vo. *6s. 6d.*

TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

KEY TO TRIGONOMETRY FOR BEGINNERS. Crown 8vo. *8s. 6d.*

TODHUNTER *Continued—*

MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. With numerous Examples. New Edition. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

KEY TO MECHANICS FOR BEGINNERS. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

ALGEBRA. For the Use of Colleges and Schools. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

KEY TO ALGEBRA FOR THE USE OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON THE THEORY OF EQUATIONS. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. For Schools and Colleges. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

KEY TO PLANE TRIGONOMETRY. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

A TREATISE ON SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY. New Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY, as applied to the Straight Line and the Conic Sections. With numerous Examples. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

A TREATISE ON THE DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS. With numerous Examples. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

A TREATISE ON THE INTEGRAL CALCULUS AND ITS APPLICATIONS. With numerous Examples. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

EXAMPLES OF ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY OF THREE DIMENSIONS. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 4*s.*

A TREATISE ON ANALYTICAL STATICS. With numerous Examples. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

TODHUNTER *Continued—*

A HISTORY OF THE MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF PROBABILITY, from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. 8vo. 18*s.*

RESEARCHES IN THE CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS, principally on the Theory of Discontinuous Solutions: an Essay to which the Adams Prize was awarded in the University of Cambridge in 1871. 8vo. 6*s.*

A HISTORY OF THE MATHEMATICAL THEORIES OF ATTRACTION, AND THE FIGURE OF THE EARTH, from the time of Newton to that of Laplace. 2 vols. 8vo. 24*s.*

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON LAPLACE'S, LAME'S, AND BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

WILSON (J. M.)—*ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY.* Books I. to V. Containing the Subjects of Euclid's first Six Books. Following the Syllabus of the Geometrical Association. By J. M. WILSON, M.A., Head Master of Clifton College. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

SOLID GEOMETRY AND CONIC SECTIONS. With Appendices on Transversals and Harmonic Division. For the Use of Schools. By J. M. WILSON, M.A. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

WILSON—*GRADUATED EXERCISES IN PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.* Compiled and arranged by J. WILSON, M.A., and S. R. WILSON, B.A. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

"The exercises seem beautifully graduated and adapted to lead a student on most gently and pleasantly."—E. J. ROUTH, F.R.S., St. Peter's College, Cambridge.

WILSON (W. P.)—*A TREATISE ON DYNAMICS.* By W. P. WILSON, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Mathematics in Queen's College, Belfast. 8vo. 9*s.* 6*d.*

WOLSTENHOLME—*MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS*, on Subjects included in the First and Second Divisions of the Schedule of Subjects for the Cambridge Mathematical Tripos Examination. Devised and arranged by JOSEPH WOLSTENHOLME, late Fellow of Christ's College, sometime Fellow of St. John's College, and Professor of Mathematics in the Royal Indian Engineering College. New Ed. greatly enlarged. 8vo. 18*s.*

SCIENCE.

SCIENCE PRIMERS FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Under the joint Editorship of Professors HUXLEY, ROSCOE, and BALFOUR STEWART.

"These Primers are extremely simple and attractive, and thoroughly answer their purpose of just leading the young beginner up to the threshold of the long avenues in the Palace of Nature which these titles suggest." —GUARDIAN.

"They are wonderfully clear and lucid in their instruction, simple in style, and admirable in plan."—EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

INTRODUCTORY—By T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S., Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines. 18mo. 1*s.*

CHEMISTRY—By H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Victoria University the Owens College Manchester. With numerous Illustrations. 18mo. 1*s.* New Edition. With Questions.

"A very model of perspicacity and accuracy."—CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST.

PHYSICS—By BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Victoria University the Owens College, Manchester. With numerous Illustrations. 18mo. 1*s.* New Edition. With Questions.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy at Edinburgh. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition, with Questions. 18mo. 1*s.*

"Everyone of his lessons is marked by simplicity, clearness, and correctness."—ATHENÆUM.

GEOLOGY—By Professor GEIKIE, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. cloth. 1*s.*

"It is hardly possible for the dullest child to misunderstand the meaning of a classification of stones after Professor Geikie's explanation."—SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE.

SCIENCE PRIMERS *Continued*—

PHYSIOLOGY—By Michael Foster, M.D., F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "The book seems to us to leave nothing to be desired as an elementary text-book."—Academy.

ASTRONOMY — By J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "This is altogether one of the most likely attempts we have ever seen to bring astronomy down to the capacity of the young child."—School Board Chronicle.

BOTANY—By Sir J. D. Hooker, K.C.S.I., C.B., F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "To teachers the Primer will be of inestimable value, and not only because of the simplicity of the language and the clearness with which the subject matter is treated, but also on account of its coming from the highest authority, and so furnishing positive information as to the most suitable methods of teaching the science of botany."—Nature.

LOGIC—By Professor Stanley Jevons, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "It appears to us admirably adapted to serve both as an introduction to scientific reasoning, and as a guide to sound judgment and reasoning in the ordinary affairs of life."—Academy.

POLITICAL ECONOMY—By Professor Stanley Jevons, LL.D, M.A., F.R.S. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "Unquestionably in every respect an admirable primer."—School Board Chronicle.

In preparation:—

ZOOLOGY. By Professor Huxley. &c. &c.

ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOKS.

ASTRONOMY, by the Astronomer Royal.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. With Illustrations. By Sir G. B. Airy, K.C.B., Astronomer Royal. New Edition. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

ASTRONOMY.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ASTRONOMY. With Coloured Diagram of the Spectra of the Sun, Stars, and Nebulæ, and numerous Illustrations. By J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

> "Full, clear, sound, and worthy of attention, not only as a popular exposition, but as a scientific 'Index.'"—Athenæum.

ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOKS *Continued—*

QUESTIONS ON LOCKYER'S ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ASTRONOMY. For the Use of Schools. By JOHN FORBES-ROBERTSON. 18mo. cloth limp. *1s. 6d.*

PHYSIOLOGY.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY. With numerous Illustrations. By T. H. HUXLEY, F.R.S., Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

"Pure gold throughout."—GUARDIAN.

"Unquestionably the clearest and most complete elementary treatise on this subject that we possess in any language."—WESTMINSTER REVIEW

QUESTIONS ON HUXLEY'S PHYSIOLOGY FOR SCHOOLS. By T. ALCOCK, M.D. 18mo. *1s. 6d.*

BOTANY.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY BOTANY. By D. OLIVER, F.R.S., F.L.S., Professor of Botany in University College, London. With nearly Two Hundred Illustrations. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

CHEMISTRY.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC AND ORGANIC. By HENRY E. ROSCOE, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Victoria University the Owens College, Manchester. With numerous Illustrations and Chromo-Litho of the Solar Spectrum, and of the Alkalies and Alkaline Earths. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

"As a standard general text-book it deserves to take a leading place."—SPECTATOR.

"We unhesitatingly pronounce it the best of all our elementary treatises on Chemistry."—MEDICAL TIMES.

A SERIES OF CHEMICAL PROBLEMS, prepared with Special Reference to the above, by T. E. Thorpe, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry in the Yorkshire College of Science, Leeds. Adapted for the preparation of Students for the Government, Science, and Society of Arts Examinations. With a Preface by Professor ROSCOE. New Edition, with Key. 18mo. *2s.*

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

POLITICAL ECONOMY FOR BEGINNERS. By MILLICENT G. FAWCETT. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

"Clear, compact, and comprehensive."—DAILY NEWS

"The relations of capital and labour have never been more simply or more clearly expounded."—CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOKS *Continued—*

LOGIC.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN LOGIC; Deductive and Inductive, with copious Questions and Examples, and a Vocabulary of Logical Terms. By W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

"Nothing can be better for a school-book."—GUARDIAN.
"A manual alike simple, interesting, and scientific."—ATHENÆUM.

PHYSICS.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY PHYSICS. By BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Victoria University the Owens College, Manchester. With numerous Illustrations and Chromolitho of the Spectra of the Sun, Stars, and Nebulæ. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

"The beau-ideal of a scientific text-book, clear, accurate, and thorough." —EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

QUESTIONS ON BALFOUR STEWART'S ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICS. By Prof. THOMAS H. CORE, Owens College, Manchester. [*Immediately.*

PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

THE OWENS COLLEGE JUNIOR COURSE OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. By FRANCIS JONES, Chemical Master in the Grammar School, Manchester. With Preface by Professor ROSCOE, and Illustrations. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

CHEMISTRY.

QUESTIONS ON CHEMISTRY. A Series of Problems and Exercises in Inorganic and Organic Chemistry. By FRANCIS JONES, F.R.S.E., F.C.S., Chemical Master in the Grammar School, Manchester. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s*.

ANATOMY.

LESSONS IN ELEMENTARY ANATOMY. By ST. GEORGE MIVART, F.R.S., Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy at St. Mary's Hospital. With upwards of 400 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 6*s*. 6*d*.

"It may be questioned whether any other work on anatomy contains in like compass so proportionately great a mass of information."—LANCET.
"The work is excellent, and should be in the hands of every student of human anatomy."—MEDICAL TIMES.

ELEMENTARY CLASS-BOOKS *Continued*—

STEAM.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE. By John Perry, C.E., Whitworth Scholar, Fellow of the Chemical Society, Lecturer in Physics at Clifton College. With numerous Woodcuts and Numerical Examples and Exercises. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

> "The young engineer and those seeking for a comprehensive knowledge of the use, power, and economy of steam, could not have a more useful work, as it is very intelligible, well arranged. and practical throughout."—Ironmonger.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Geikie, F.R.S., Murchison Professor of Geology, &c., Edinburgh. With numerous Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

QUESTIONS ON THE SAME. 1*s.* 6*d.*

GEOGRAPHY.

CLASS-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. By C. B. Clarke, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S. Fcap. 8vo. New Edition, with Eighteen Coloured Maps. 3*s.*

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY FOR BEGINNERS. By I. Todhunter, M.A., F.R.S. Part I. The Properties of Solid and Fluid Bodies. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Part II. Sound, Light, and Heat. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE. By Prof. E. Caird, of Glasgow University. [*In preparation.*

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. By Prof. Sylvanus Thompson, of University College, Bristol. With Illustrations. [*In preparation.*

SOUND.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE. By W. H. Stone, M.B. With Illustrations. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

PSYCHOLOGY.

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN PSYCHOLOGY. By G. Croom Robertson, Professor of Mental Philosophy, &c., University College, London. [*In preparation.*

ELEMENTARY CLASS BOOKS *Continued—*

AGRICULTURE — *ELEMENTS OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE.* By H. TANNER, F.C.S., Professor of Agricultural Science, University College, Aberystwith. Fcap. 8vo. [*In the press.*

ECONOMICS—*THE ECONOMICS OF INDUSTRY.* By A. MARSHALL, M.A., Principal of University College, Bristol, and MARY P. MARSHALL, late Lecturer at Newnham Hall, Cambridge. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"The book is of sterling value, and will be of great use to students and teachers."—ATHENÆUM.

Others in Preparation.

MANUALS FOR STUDENTS.

Crown 8vo.

COSSA—*GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.* By Dr. LUIGI COSSA, Professor in the University of Pavia. Translated from the Second Italian Edition. With a Preface by W. STANLEY JEVONS, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

DYER AND VINES—*THE STRUCTURE OF PLANTS.* By Professor THISELTON DYER, F.R.S., assisted by SYDNEY VINES, B.Sc., Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's College, Cambridge. With numerous Illustrations. [*In preparation.*

FAWCETT—*A MANUAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.* By Right Hon. HENRY FAWCETT, M.P. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 12*s.*

FLEISCHER—*A SYSTEM OF VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS.* Translated, with Notes and Additions, from the second German Edition, by M. M. PATTISON MUIR, F.R.S.E. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

FLOWER (W. H.)—*AN INTRODUCTION TO THE OSTEOLOGY OF THE MAMMALIA.* Being the substance of the Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1870. By Professor W. H. FLOWER, F.R.S., F.R.C.S. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition, enlarged. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

MANUALS FOR STUDENTS *Continued—*

FOSTER and LANGLEY—*A COURSE OF ELEMENTARY PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY.* By MICHAEL FOSTER, M.D., F.R.S., and J. N. LANGLEY, B.A. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

HOOKER—*THE STUDENT'S FLORA OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS.* By Sir J. D. HOOKER, K.C.S.I., C.B., F.R.S., M.D., D.C.L. New Edition, revised. Globe 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

HUXLEY—*PHYSIOGRAPHY.* An Introduction to the Study of Nature. By Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations, and Coloured Plates. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

HUXLEY and MARTIN—*A COURSE OF PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY.* By Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S., assisted by H. N. MARTIN, M.B., D.Sc. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

HUXLEY and PARKER—*ELEMENTARY BIOLOGY. PART II.* By Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S., assisted by T. J. PARKER. With Illustrations. [*In preparation.*

JEVONS—*THE PRINCIPLES OF SCIENCE.* A Treatise on Logic and Scientific Method. By Professor W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S. New and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

STUDIES IN DEDUCTIVE LOGIC. By Professor W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D., M.A., F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

KENNEDY — *MECHANICS OF MACHINERY.* By A. B. W. KENNEDY, M. Inst. C.E., Professor of Engineering and Mechanical Technology in University College, London. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

KIEPERT—*A MANUAL OF ANCIENT GEOGRAPHY.* From the German of Dr. H. KIEPERT. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

OLIVER (Professor)—*FIRST BOOK OF INDIAN BOTANY* By Professor DANIEL OLIVER, F.R.S., F.L.S., Keeper of the Herbarium and Library of the Royal Gardens, Kew. With numerous Illustrations. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

MANUALS FOR STUDENTS *Continued—*

PARKER—*A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN ZOOTOMY (VERTEBRATA).* By T. JEFFREY PARKER, B.Sc. Lond., Professor of Biology in the University of Otago. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

PARKER and BETTANY—*THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE SKULL.* By Professor PARKER and G. T. BETTANY. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

TAIT—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON HEAT.* By Professor TAIT, F.R.S.E. Illustrated. [*In the press.*

THOMSON—*ZOOLOGY.* By Sir C. WYVILLE THOMSON, F.R.S. Illustrated. [*In the press.*

TYLOR—*ANTHROPOLOGY.* An Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilisation. By E. B. TYLOR, D.C.L., F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Other volumes of these Manuals will follow.

SCIENTIFIC TEXT-BOOKS.

BALFOUR—*A TREATISE ON COMPARATIVE EMBRYOLOGY.* With Illustrations. By F. M. BALFOUR, M.A., F.R.S., Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Cambridge. In 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. 18*s.* now ready. [*Vol. II. nearly ready.*

BALL (R. S., A.M.)—*EXPERIMENTAL MECHANICS.* A Course of Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Science for Ireland. By R. S. BALL, A.M., Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics in the Royal College of Science for Ireland. Cheaper Issue. Royal 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

CLAUSIUS—*MECHANICAL THEORY OF HEAT.* By R. CLAUSIUS. Translated by WALTER R. BROWNE, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

COTTERILL—*A TREATISE ON APPLIED MECHANICS.* By JAMES COTTERILL, M.A., F.R.S., Professor of Applied Mechanics at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. With Illustrations. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

DANIELL—*A TREATISE ON PHYSICS FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS.* By ALFRED DANIELL. With Illustrations. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

FOSTER—*A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY.* By MICHAEL FOSTER, M.D., F.R.S. With Illustrations. Third Edition, revised. 8vo. 21*s.*

SCIENTIFIC TEXT-BOOKS *Continued—*

GAMGEE—*A TEXT-BOOK OF THE PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY OF THE ANIMAL BODY.* Including an account of the chemical changes occurring in Disease. By A. GAMGEE, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology in the Victoria University and Owens College, Manchester. 2 Vols. 8vo. With Illustrations. Vol. I. 18*s.* [*Vol. II. in the press.*

GEGENBAUR—*ELEMENTS OF COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.* By Professor CARL GEGENBAUR. A Translation by F. JEFFREY BELL, B.A. Revised with Preface by Professor E. RAY LANKESTER, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. 8vo. 21*s.*

GEIKIE—*TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY.* By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S., Professor of Geology in the University of Edinburgh. With numerous Illustrations. 8vo. [*In the press.*

GRAY—*STRUCTURAL BOTANY, OR ORGANOGRAPHY ON THE BASIS OF MORPHOLOGY.* To which are added the principles of Taxonomy and Phytography, and a Glossary of Botanical Terms. By Professor ASA GRAY, LL.D. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

NEWCOMB—*POPULAR ASTRONOMY.* By S. NEWCOMB, LL.D., Professor U.S. Naval Observatory. With 112 Illustrations and 5 Maps of the Stars. 8vo. 18*s.*

> "It is unlike anything else of its kind, and will be of more use in circulating a knowledge of astronomy than nine-tenths of the books which have appeared on the subject of late years."—*Saturday Review.*

REULEAUX — *THE KINEMATICS OF MACHINERY.* Outlines of a Theory of Machines. By Professor F. REULEAUX. Translated and Edited by Professor A. B. W. KENNEDY, C.E. With 450 Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 21*s.*

ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER — *INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.* A Complete Treatise on Inorganic Chemistry. By Professor H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S., and Professor C. SCHORLEMMER, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. Medium 8vo. Vol. I.—The Non-Metallic Elements. 21*s.* Vol. II. Part I.—Metals. 18*s.* Vol. II. Part II.—Metals. 18*s.*

SCIENTIFIC TEXT-BOOKS *Continued—*

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. A complete Treatise on Organic Chemistry. By Professors ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER. With numerous Illustrations. Medium 8vo. [*In the press.*

SCHORLEMMER—*A MANUAL OF THE CHEMISTRY OF THE CARBON COMPOUNDS, OR ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.* By C. SCHORLEMMER, F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, the Victoria University, the Owens College, Manchester. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14*s.*

THORPE AND RÜCKER—*A TREATISE ON CHEMICAL PHYSICS.* By Professor THORPE, F.R.S., and Professor RÜCKER, of the Yorkshire College of Science. Illustrated. 8vo. [*In preparation.*

NATURE SERIES.

THE SPECTROSCOPE AND ITS APPLICATIONS. By J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S. With Coloured Plate and numerous Illustrations. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSES OF INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S., D.C.L. With numerous Illustrations. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. By G. FORBES, M.A., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Andersonian University, Glasgow. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

THE COMMON FROG. By ST. GEORGE MIVART, F.R.S., Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy at St. Mary's Hospital. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

POLARISATION OF LIGHT. By W. SPOTTISWOODE, P.R.S. With many Illustrations. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

ON BRITISH WILD FLOWERS CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO INSECTS. By Sir JOHN LUBBOCK, M.P., F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

NATURE SERIES *Continued—*

THE SCIENCE OF WEIGHING AND MEASURING, AND THE STANDARDS OF MEASURE AND WEIGHT. By H. W. CHISHOLM, Warden of the Standards. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

HOW TO DRAW A STRAIGHT LINE: a Lecture on Linkages. By A. B. KEMPE. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

LIGHT: a Series of Simple, entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Light, for the Use of Students of every age. By A. M. MAYER and C. BARNARD. Crown 8vo, with numerous Illustrations. 2*s.* 6*d.*

SOUND: a Series of Simple, Entertaining, and Inexpensive Experiments in the Phenomena of Sound, for the use of Students of every age. By A. M. MAYER, Professor of Physics in the Stevens Institute of Technology, &c. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

SEEING AND THINKING. By Professor W. K. CLIFFORD, F.R.S. With Diagrams. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

DEGENERATION—By Prof. E. RAY LANKESTER, F.R.S With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Other volumes to follow.

EASY LESSONS IN SCIENCE.

Edited by Prof. W. F. BARRETT.

HEAT. By Miss C. A. MARTINEAU. Illustrated. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

LIGHT. By Mrs. AWDRY. Illustrated. 2*s.* 6*d.*

ELECTRICITY. By Prof. W. F. BARRETT. [*In preparation.*

SCIENCE LECTURES AT SOUTH KENSINGTON.

VOL. I. Containing Lectures by Capt. ABNEY, Prof. STOKES, Prof. KENNEDY, F. G. BRAMWELL, Prof. G. FORBES, H. C. SORBY, J. T. BOTTOMLEY, S. H. VINES, and Prof. CAREY FOSTER. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

VOL. II. Containing Lectures by W. SPOTTISWOODE, P.R.S., Prof. FORBES, Prof. PIGOT, Prof. BARRETT, Dr. BURDON-SANDERSON, Dr. LAUDER BRUNTON, F.R.S., Prof. ROSCOE, and others. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

MANCHESTER SCIENCE LECTURES FOR THE PEOPLE.

Eighth Series, 1876–7. Crown 8vo. Illustrated. 6*d.* each.

WHAT THE EARTH IS COMPOSED OF. By Professor ROSCOE, F.R.S.

THE SUCCESSION OF LIFE ON THE EARTH. By Professor WILLIAMSON, F.R.S.

WHY THE EARTH'S CHEMISTRY IS AS IT IS. By J. N. LOCKYER, F.R.S.

Also complete in One Volume. Crown 8vo. cloth. 2*s.*

ALEXANDER—*ELEMENTARY APPLIED MECHANICS;* being the simple and more practical Cases of Stress and Strain wrought out individually from first principles by means of Elementary Mathematics. By T. ALEXANDER, C.E., Professor of Civil Engineering in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokei, Japan. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

BETTANY.—*FIRST LESSONS IN PRACTICAL BOTANY.* By G. T. BETTANY, M.A., F.L.S., Lecturer in Botany at Guy's Hospital. 18mo. 1*s.*

BLANFORD—*THE RUDIMENTS OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY FOR THE USE OF INDIAN SCHOOLS;* with a Glossary of Technical Terms employed. By H. F. BLANFORD, F.R.S. New Edition, with Illustrations. Globe 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

EVERETT—*UNITS AND PHYSICAL CONSTANTS.* By J. D. EVERETT, F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, Belfast. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

GEIKIE.—*OUTLINES OF FIELD GEOLOGY.* By Prof. GEIKIE, F.R.S. With Illustrations. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

LANDAUER—*BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS.* By J. LANDAUER. Authorised English Edition by J. TAYLOR and W. E. KAY, of Owens College, Manchester. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

MUIR—*PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS.* Specially arranged for the first M.B. Course. By M. M. PATTISON MUIR, F.R.S.E. Fcap. 8vo. 1*s*. 6*d*.

M'KENDRICK—*OUTLINES OF PHYSIOLOGY IN ITS RELATIONS TO MAN.* By J. G. M'KENDRICK, M.D. F.R.S.E. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 12*s*. 6*d*.

MIALL—*STUDIES IN COMPARATIVE ANATOMY.*

No. I.—The Skull of the Crocodile: a Manual for Students. By L. C. MIALL, Professor of Biology in the Yorkshire College and Curator of the Leeds Museum. 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

No. II.—Anatomy of the Indian Elephant. By L. C. MIALL and F. GREENWOOD. With Illustrations. 8vo. 5*s*.

SHANN—*AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON HEAT, IN RELATION TO STEAM AND THE STEAM-ENGINE.* By G. SHANN, M.A. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

TANNER—*FIRST PRINCIPLES OF AGRICULTURE.* By H. TANNER, F.C.S., Professor of Agricultural Science, University College, Aberystwith, &c. 18mo. 1*s*.

WRIGHT—*METALS AND THEIR CHIEF INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS.* By C. ALDER WRIGHT, D.Sc., &c. Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School. Extra fcap. 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

HISTORY.

ARNOLD—*THE ROMAN SYSTEM OF PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION TO THE ACCESSION OF CONSTANTINE THE GREAT.* By W. T. ARNOLD, B.A. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

"Ought to prove a valuable handbook to the student of Roman history."—GUARDIAN.

BEESLY—*STORIES FROM THE HISTORY OF ROME.* By Mrs. BEESLY. Fcap. 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"The attempt appears to us in every way successful. The stories are interesting in themselves, and are told with perfect simplicity and good feeling."—DAILY NEWS.

BROOK—*FRENCH HISTORY FOR ENGLISH CHILDREN.* By SARAH BROOK. With Maps. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.)—*OLD-ENGLISH HISTORY.* By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., LL.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. With Five Coloured Maps. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. half-bound. 6*s*.

GREEN—*A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE.* By JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A., LL.D. With Coloured Maps, Genealogical Tables, and Chronological Annals. Crown 8vo. 8*s*. 6*d*. Seventy-fifth Thousand.

"Stands alone as the one general history of the country, for the sake of which all others, if young and old are wise, will be speedily and surely set aside."—ACADEMY.

READINGS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. Selected and Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A., LL.D., Honorary Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. Three Parts. Globe 8vo. 1*s*. 6*d*. each. I. Hengist to Cressy. II. Cressy to Cromwell. III. Cromwell to Balaklava.

GUEST—*LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND.* By M. J. GUEST. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

"It is not too much to assert that this is one of the very best class books of English History for young students ever published."—SCOTSMAN.

HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS—Edited by EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L., late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford.

I. *GENERAL SKETCH OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.* By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. New Edition, revised and enlarged, with Chronological Table, Maps, and Index. 18mo. cloth. 3*s*. 6*d*.

"It supplies the great want of a good foundation for historical teaching. The scheme is an excellent one, and this instalment has been executed in a way that promises much for the volumes that are yet to appear."—EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

II. *HISTORY OF ENGLAND.* By EDITH THOMPSON. New Edition, revised and enlarged, with Coloured Maps. 18mo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

III. *HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.* By MARGARET MACARTHUR. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s*.

"An excellent summary, unimpeachable as to facts, and putting them in the clearest and most impartial light attainable."—GUARDIAN.

IV. *HISTORY OF ITALY.* By the Rev. W. HUNT, M.A. 18mo. 3*s*.

"It possesses the same solid merit as its predecessors . . . . the same scrupulous care about fidelity in details. . . . It is distinguished, too, by information on art, architecture, and social politics, in which the writer's grasp is seen by the firmness and clearness of his touch"—EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

HISTORICAL COURSE FOR SCHOOLS *Continued*—

V. *HISTORY OF GERMANY.* By J. SIME, M.A. 18mo. 3*s.*

> "A remarkably clear and impressive history of Germany. Its great events are wisely kept as central figures, and the smaller events are carefully kept, not only subordinate and subservient, but most skilfully woven into the texture of the historical tapestry presented to the eye."—STANDARD.

VI. *HISTORY OF AMERICA.* By JOHN A. DOYLE. With Maps. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*a.*

> "Mr. Doyle has performed his task with admirable care, fulness, and clearness, and for the first time we have for schools an accurate and interesting history of America, from the earliest to the present time."—STANDARD.

EUROPEAN COLONIES. By E. J. PAYNE, M.A. With Maps. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

> "We have seldom met with an historian capable of forming a more comprehensive, far-seeing, and unprejudiced estimate of events and peoples, and we can commend this little work as one certain to prove of the highest interest to all thoughtful readers."—TIMES.

FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. With Maps. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

> "An admirable text-book for the lecture room."—ACADEMY.

GREECE. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. [*In preparation.*

ROME. By EDWARD A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. [*In the press.*

HISTORY PRIMERS—Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN. Author of "A Short History of the English People."

ROME. By the Rev. M. CREIGHTON, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford. With Eleven Maps. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "The author has been curiously successful in telling in an intelligent way the story of Rome from first to last."—SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE.

GREECE. By C. A. FYFFE, M.A., Fellow and late Tutor of University College, Oxford. With Five Maps. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "We give our unqualified praise to this little manual."—SCHOOLMASTER.

EUROPEAN HISTORY. By E. A. FREEMAN, D.C.L. LL.D. With Maps. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "The work is always clear, and forms a luminous key to European history."—SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE.

GREEK ANTIQUITIES. By the Rev. J. P. MAHAFFY, M.A. Illustrated. 18mo. 1*s.*

> "All that is necessary for the scholar to know is told so compactly yet so fully, and in a style so interesting, that it is impossible for even the dullest boy to look on this little work in the same light as he regards his other school books."—SCHOOLMASTER.

HISTORY PRIMERS *Continued*—

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By H. F. TOZER, M.A. 18mo. 1*s.*

"Another valuable aid to the study of the ancient world. . . . It contains an enormous quantity of information packed into a small space, and at the same time communicated in a very readable shape."—JOHN BULL.

GEOGRAPHY. By GEORGE GROVE, D.C.L. With Maps. 18mo. 1*s.*

"A model of what such a work should be . . . . we know of no short treatise better suited to infuse life and spirit into the dull lists of proper names of which our ordinary class-books so often almost exclusively consist."—TIMES.

ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. By Professor WILKINS. Illustrated. 18mo. 1*s.*

"A little book that throws a blaze of light on Roman History, and is, moreover, intensely interesting."—*School Board Chronicle.*

FRANCE. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE. 18mo. 1*s.*

"May be considered a wonderfully successful piece of work. . . . Its general merit as a vigorous and clear sketch, giving in a small space a vivid idea of the history of France, remains undeniable."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

In preparation :—

ENGLAND. By J. R. GREEN, M.A.

LETHBRIDGE—*A SHORT MANUAL OF THE HISTORY OF INDIA.* With an Account of INDIA AS IT IS. The Soil, Climate, and Productions; the People, their Races, Religions, Public Works, and Industries; the Civil Services, and System of Administration. By ROPER LETHBRIDGE, M.A., C.I.E., Press Commissioner with the Government of India, late Scholar of Exeter College, Oxford, formerly Principal of Kishnaghur College, Bengal, Fellow and some time Examiner of the Calcutta University. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

MICHELET—*A SUMMARY OF MODERN HISTORY.* Translated from the French of M. MICHELET, and continued to the Present Time, by M. C. M. SIMPSON. Globe 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

OTTÉ—*SCANDINAVIAN HISTORY.* By E. C. OTTÉ. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 6*s.*

PAULI—*PICTURES OF OLD ENGLAND.* By Dr. R. PAULI. Translated with the sanction of the Author by E. C. OTTÉ. Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

RAMSAY—*A SCHOOL HISTORY OF ROME.* By G. G. RAMSAY, M.A., Professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow. With Maps. Crown 8vo. [*In preparation.*

TAIT—*ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH HISTORY*, based on Green's "Short History of the English People." By C. W. A. TAIT, M.A., Assistant-Master, Clifton College. Crown 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

WHEELER—*A SHORT HISTORY OF INDIA AND OF THE FRONTIER STATES OF AFGHANISTAN, NEPAUL, AND BURMA.* By J. TALBOYS WHEELER. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 12*s*.

"It is the best book of the kind we have ever seen, and we recommend it to a place in every school library."—EDUCATIONAL TIMES.

YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.)—*A PARALLEL HISTORY OF FRANCE AND ENGLAND*: consisting of Outlines and Dates. By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe," &c., &c. Oblong 4to. 3*s*. 6*d*.

CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY. — FROM ROLLO TO EDWARD II. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." Extra fcap. 8vo. New Edition. 5*s*.

A SECOND SERIES OF CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY—THE WARS IN FRANCE. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5*s*.

A THIRD SERIES OF CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH HISTORY—THE WARS OF THE ROSES. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5*s*.

A FOURTH SERIES—REFORMATION TIMES. Extra Fcap. 8vo. 5*s*.

EUROPEAN HISTORY. Narrated in a Series of Historical Selections from the Best Authorities. Edited and arranged by E. M. SEWELL and C. M. YONGE. First Series, 1003—1154. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s*. Second Series, 1088—1228. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

DIVINITY.

⁂ For other Works by these Authors, see THEOLOGICAL CATALOGUE.

ABBOTT (REV. E. A.)—*BIBLE LESSONS.* By the Rev. E. A. ABBOTT, D.D., Head Master of the City of London School. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

"Wise, suggestive, and really profound initiation into religious thought." —GUARDIAN.

ARNOLD—*A BIBLE-READING FOR SCHOOLS*—THE GREAT PROPHECY OF ISRAEL'S RESTORATION (Isaiah, Chapters xl.—lxvi.). Arranged and Edited for Young Learners. By MATTHEW ARNOLD, D.C.L., formerly Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Oriel. New Edition. 18mo. cloth. 1*s.*

ISAIAH XL.—LXVI. With the Shorter Prophecies allied to it. Arranged and Edited, with Notes, by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

CHEETHAM—*A CHURCH HISTORY OF THE FIRST SIX CENTURIES.* By the Ven. ARCHDEACON CHEETHAM. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

CURTEIS—*MANUAL OF THE THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES.* By G. H. CURTEIS, M.A., Principal of the Lichfield Theological College. [*In preparation.*

GASKOIN—*THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF BIBLE STORIES.* By Mrs. HERMAN GASKOIN. Edited with Preface by the Rev. G. F. Maclear, D.D. PART I.—OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. 18mo 1*s.* PART II.—NEW TESTAMENT. 18mo. 1*s.* PART III.—THE APOSTLES: ST. JAMES THE GREAT, ST. PAUL, AND ST. JOHN THE DIVINE. 18mo. 1*s.*

GOLDEN TREASURY PSALTER—Students' Edition. Being an Edition of "The Psalms Chronologically Arranged, by Four Friends," with briefer Notes. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

GREEK TESTAMENT. Edited, with Introduction and Appendices, by CANON WESTCOTT and Dr. F. J. A. HORT. Two Vols. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*

HARDWICK—Works by Archdeacon HARDWICK.

A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Middle Age. From Gregory the Great to the Excommunication of Luther. Edited by WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. With Four Maps. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH DURING THE REFORMATION. Fourth Edition. Edited by Professor STUBBS. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

KING—*CHURCH HISTORY OF IRELAND.* By the Rev. Robert King. New Edition. 2 vols. Crown 8vo.
[*In preparation.*

MACLEAR—Works by the Rev. G. F. Maclear, D.D., Warden of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

A CLASS-BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY. New Edition, with Four Maps. 18mo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

A CLASS-BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY, including the Connection of the Old and New Testament. With Four Maps. New Edition. 18mo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

A SHILLING BOOK OF OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY, for National and Elementary Schools. With Map. 18mo. cloth. New Edition.

A SHILLING BOOK OF NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY, for National and Elementary Schools. With Map. 18mo. cloth. New Edition.

These works have been carefully abridged from the author's larger manuals.

CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. New Ed. 18mo. cloth. 1*s.* 6*d.*

A FIRST CLASS-BOOK OF THE CATECHISM OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, with Scripture Proofs, for Junior Classes and Schools. New Edition. 18mo. 6*d.*

A MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR CONFIRMATION AND FIRST COMMUNION. WITH PRAYERS AND DEVOTIONS. 32mo. cloth extra, red edges. 2*s.*

MAURICE—*THE LORD'S PRAYER, THE CREED, AND THE COMMANDMENTS.* Manual for Parents and Schoolmasters. To which is added the Order of the Scriptures. By the Rev. F. Denison Maurice, M.A. 18mo. cloth, limp. 1*s.*

PROCTER—*A HISTORY OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,* with a Rationale of its Offices. By Francis Procter, M.A. Fourteenth Edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

PROCTER AND MACLEAR—*AN ELEMENTARY INTRODUCTION TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.* Re-arranged and supplemented by an Explanation of the Morning and Evening Prayer and the Litany. By the Rev. F. PROCTER and the Rev. Dr. MACLEAR. New and Enlarged Edition, containing the Communion Service and the Confirmation and Baptismal Offices. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

PSALMS OF DAVID CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED. By Four Friends. An Amended Version, with Historica Introduction and Explanatory Notes. Second and Cheaper Edition, with Additions and Corrections. Cr. 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

RAMSAY—*THE CATECHISER'S MANUAL;* or, the Church Catechism Illustrated and Explained, for the Use of Clergymen, Schoolmasters, and Teachers. By the Rev. ARTHUR RAMSAY, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

SIMPSON—*AN EPITOME OF THE HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.* By WILLIAM SIMPSON, M.A. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

TRENCH—By R. C. TRENCH, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

LECTURES ON MEDIEVAL CHURCH HISTORY. Being the substance of Lectures delivered at Queen's College, London. Second Edition, revised. 8vo. 12*s.*

SYNONYMS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. Ninth Edition, revised. 8vo. 12*s.*

WESTCOTT—Works by BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, D.D., Canon of Peterborough.

A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE HISTORY OF THE CANON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT DURING THE FIRST FOUR CENTURIES. Fourth Edition. With Preface on "Supernatural Religion." Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE FOUR GOSPELS. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

THE BIBLE IN THE CHURCH. A Popular Account of the Collection and Reception of the Holy Scriptures in the Christian Churches. New Edition. 18mo. cloth. 4*s.* 6*d.*

WILSON—*THE BIBLE STUDENT'S GUIDE* to the more Correct Understanding of the English Translation of the Old Testament, by reference to the original Hebrew. By WILLIAM WILSON, D.D., Canon of Winchester, late Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Second Edition, carefully revised. 4to. cloth. 25*s.*

YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.)—*SCRIPTURE READINGS FOR SCHOOLS AND FAMILIES.* By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE, Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." In Five Vols.

FIRST SERIES. GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* With Comments, 3*s.* 6*d.*

SECOND SERIES. From JOSHUA to SOLOMON. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* With Comments, 3*s.* 6*d.*

THIRD SERIES. The KINGS and the PROPHETS. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* With Comments, 3*s.* 6*d.*

FOURTH SERIES. The GOSPEL TIMES. 1*s.* 6*d.* With Comments, extra fcap. 8vo., 3*s.* 6*d.*

FIFTH SERIES. APOSTOLIC TIMES. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* With Comments, 3*s.* 6*d.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

Including works on Modern Languages and Literature, Art Hand-books, &c., &c.

ABBOTT—*A SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR.* An Attempt to illustrate some of the Differences between Elizabethan and Modern English. By the Rev. E. A. ABBOTT, D.D., Head Master of the City of London School. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 6*s.*

ANDERSON—*LINEAR PERSPECTIVE, AND MODEL DRAWING.* A School and Art Class Manual, with Questions and Exercises for Examination, and Examples of Examination Papers. By LAURENCE ANDERSON. With Illustrations. Royal 8vo. 2*s.*

BARKER—*FIRST LESSONS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF COOKING.* By LADY BARKER. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

BOWEN—*FIRST LESSONS IN FRENCH.* By H. COURTHOPE BOWEN, M.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 1*s.*

BEAUMARCHAIS—*LE BARBIER DE SEVILLE.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by L. P. BLOUET, Assistant Master in St. Paul's School. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

BERNERS—*FIRST LESSONS ON HEALTH.* By J. BERNERS. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

BLAKISTON—*THE TEACHER.* Hints on School Management. A Handbook for Managers, Teachers' Assistants, and Pupil Teachers. By J. R. BLAKISTON, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* (Recommended by the London, Birmingham, and Leicester School Boards.)

> "Into a comparatively small book he has crowded a great deal of exceedingly useful and sound advice. It is a plain, common-sense book, full of hints to the teacher on the management of his school and his children.—SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE.

BREYMANN—Works by HERMANN BREYMANN, Ph.D., Professor of Philology in the University of Munich.

A FRENCH GRAMMAR BASED ON PHILOLOGICAL PRINCIPLES. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

FIRST FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

SECOND FRENCH EXERCISE BOOK. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

BROOKE—*MILTON.* By STOPFORD BROOKE, M.A. Fcap. 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* (Green's Classical Writers.)

BUTLER—*HUDIBRAS.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by ALFRED MILNES, B.A. [*In preparation.*

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY ALMANACK AND REGISTER FOR 1881, being the Twenty-ninth Year of Publication. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

CALDERWOOD—*HANDBOOK OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY.* By the Rev. HENRY CALDERWOOD, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

COLLIER—*A PRIMER OF ART.* With Illustrations. By JOHN COLLIER. [*In preparation.*

DANTE—*THE PURGATORY OF DANTE.* Edited, with Translation and Notes, by A. J. BUTLER, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

DELAMOTTE—*A BEGINNER'S DRAWING BOOK.* By P. H. DELAMOTTE, F.S.A. Progressively arranged. New Edition improved. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

FAWCETT—*TALES IN POLITICAL ECONOMY.* By MILLICENT GARRETT FAWCETT. Globe 8vo. 3*s.*

FEARON—*SCHOOL INSPECTION.* By D. R. FEARON, M.A., Assistant Commissioner of Endowed Schools. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

FREDERICK—*HINTS TO HOUSEWIVES ON SEVERAL POINTS, PARTICULARLY ON THE PREPARATION OF ECONOMICAL AND TASTEFUL DISHES.* By Mrs. FREDERICK. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"This unpretending and useful little volume distinctly supplies a desideratum. . . . . The author steadily keeps in view the simple aim of 'making every-day meals at home, particularly the dinner, attractive,' without adding to the ordinary household expenses."—***Saturday Review.***

GLADSTONE—*SPELLING REFORM FROM AN EDUCATIONAL POINT OF VIEW.* By J. H. GLADSTONE, Ph.D., F.R.S., Member of the School Board for London New Edition. Crown 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

GOLDSMITH—*THE TRAVELLER*, or a Prospect of Society; and *THE DESERTED VILLAGE.* By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. With Notes Philological and Explanatory, by J. W. HALES, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6*d.*

GRAND'HOMME—*CUTTING-OUT AND DRESSMAKING.* From the French of Mdlle. E. GRAND'HOMME. With Diagrams. 18mo. 1*s.*

GREEN—*A SHORT GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH ISLANDS.* By JOHN RICHARD GREEN and ALICE STOPFORD GREEN. With Maps. Fcap. 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

The *Times* says:—"The method of the work, so far as real instruction is concerned, is nearly all that could be desired. . . . Its great merit, in addition to its scientific arrangement and the attractive style so familiar to the readers of Green's *Short History* is that the facts are so presented as to compel the careful student to think for himself. . . . The work may be read with pleasure and profit by anyone; we trust that it will gradually find its way into the higher forms of our schools. With this text-book as his guide, an intelligent teacher might make geography what it really is—one of the most interesting and widely-instructive studies."

HALES—*LONGER ENGLISH POEMS*, with Notes, Philological and Explanatory, and an Introduction on the Teaching of English. Chiefly for Use in Schools. Edited by J. W. HALES, M.A., Professor of English Literature at King's College, London. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

HOLE—*A GENEALOGICAL STEMMA OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE*. By the Rev. C. HOLE. On Sheet. 1*s*.

JOHNSON'S *LIVES OF THE POETS*. The Six Chief Lives (Milton, Dryden, Swift, Addison, Pope, Gray), with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." Edited with Preface by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

LITERATURE PRIMERS—Edited by JOHN RICHARD GREEN, Author of "A Short History of the English People."

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. By the Rev. R. MORRIS, LL.D., sometime President of the Philological Society. 18mo. cloth. 1*s*.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR EXERCISES. By R. MORRIS, LL.D., and H. C. BOWEN, M.A. 18mo. 1*s*.

THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY. Selected and arranged with Notes by FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. In Two Parts. 18mo. 1*s*. each.

ENGLISH LITERATURE. By STOPFORD BROOKE, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s*.

PHILOLOGY. By J. PEILE, M.A. 18mo. 1*s*.

GREEK LITERATURE. By Professor JEBB, M.A. 18mo. 1*s*.

SHAKSPERE. By Professor DOWDEN. 18mo. 1*s*.

HOMER. By the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P. 18mo. 1*s*.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION. By Professor NICHOL. 18mo. 1*s*.

In preparation:—

LATIN LITERATURE. By Professor SEELEY.

In preparation *Continued*—

HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. By J. A. H. Murray, LL.D.

SPECIMENS OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. To Illustrate the above. By the same Author.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS—

Published in two sizes, viz.:—

1. Large Post 4to. Price 4*d*. each.
2. Post Oblong. Price 2*d*. each.

1. *INITIATORY EXERCISES & SHORT LETTERS.*

*2. *WORDS CONSISTING OF SHORT LETTERS.*

*3. *LONG LETTERS.* With words containing Long Letters—Figures.

*4. *WORDS CONTAINING LONG LETTERS.*

4a. *PRACTISING AND REVISING COPY-BOOK.* For Nos. 1 to 4.

*5. *CAPITALS AND SHORT HALF-TEXT.* Words beginning with a Capital.

*6. *HALF-TEXT WORDS*, beginning with a Capital—Figures.

*7. *SMALL-HAND AND HALF-TEXT.* With Capitals and Figures.

*8. *SMALL-HAND AND HALF-TEXT.* With Capitals and Figures.

8a. *PRACTISING AND REVISING COPY-BOOK.* For Nos. 5 to 8.

*9. *SMALL-HAND SINGLE HEADLINES*—Figures.

10. *SMALL-HAND SINGLE HEADLINES*—Figures.

*11. *SMALL-HAND DOUBLE HEADLINES*—Figures.

12. *COMMERCIAL AND ARITHMETICAL EXAMPLES, &c.*

12a. *PRACTISING AND REVISING COPY-BOOK.* For Nos. 8 to 12.

* *These numbers may be had with Goodman's Patent Sliding Copies.* Large Post 4to. Price 6*d*. each.

MACMILLAN'S COPY-BOOKS *Continued*—

By a simple device the copies, which are printed upon separate slips, are arranged with a movable attachment, by which they are adjusted so as to be directly before the eye of the pupil at all points of his progress. It enables him, also, to keep his own faults concealed, with perfect models constantly in view for imitation. Every experienced teacher knows the advantage of the slip copy, but its practical application has never before been successfully accomplished. This feature is secured exclusively to Macmillan's Copy-books under Goodman's patent.

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH COURSE—By G. EUGÈNE-FASNACHT, Senior Master of Modern Languages, Harpur Foundation Modern School, Bedford.

I.—FIRST YEAR, containing Easy Lessons on the Regular Accidence. Extra fcap. 8vo. *1s.*

II.—SECOND YEAR, containing Conversational Lessons on Systematic Accidence and Elementary Syntax. With Philological Illustrations and Etymological Vocabulary. *1s. 6d.*

III.—THIRD YEAR, containing a Systematic Syntax, and Lessons in Composition. Extra fcap. 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE FRENCH READERS—By G. EUGÈNE-FASNACHT.

I.—FIRST YEAR, containing Tables, Historical Extracts, Letters, Dialogues, Fables, Ballads, Nursery Songs, &c., with Two Vocabularies: (1) in the order of subjects; (2) in alphabetical order. Extra fcap. 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

II.—SECOND YEAR, containing Fiction in Prose and Verse, Historical and Descriptive Extracts, Essays, Letters, Dialogues, &c. Extra fcap. 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

MACMILLAN'S PROGRESSIVE GERMAN COURSE—By G. EUGÈNE FASNACHT.

Part I.—FIRST YEAR. Easy Lessons and Rules on the Regular Accidence. Extra fcap. 8vo. *1s. 6d.*

Part II.—SECOND YEAR. Conversational Lessons in Systematic Accidence and Elementary Syntax. With Philological Illustrations and Etymological Vocabulary. Extra fcap. 8vo. *2s.*

MARTIN — *THE POET'S HOUR:* Poetry selected and arranged for Children. By FRANCES MARTIN. Third Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

SPRING-TIME WITH THE POETS: Poetry selected by FRANCES MARTIN. Second Edition. 18mo. *3s. 6d.*

MASSON (GUSTAVE)—*A COMPENDIOUS DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE* (French-English and English-French). Adapted from the Dictionaries of Professor ALFRED ELWALL. Followed by a List of the Principal Diverging Derivations, and preceded by Chronological and Historical Tables. By GUSTAVE MASSON, Assistant-Master and Librarian, Harrow School. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. half-bound. *6s.*

MOLIÈRE—*LE MALADE IMAGINAIRE.* Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by FRANCIS TARVER, M.A., Assistant-Master at Eton. Fcap. 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

MORRIS—Works by the Rev. R. MORRIS, LL.D.

HISTORICAL OUTLINES OF ENGLISH ACCIDENCE, comprising Chapters on the History and Development of the Language, and on Word-formation. New Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. *6s.*

ELEMENTARY LESSONS IN HISTORICAL ENGLISH GRAMMAR, containing Accidence and Word-formation. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*

PRIMER OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR. 18mo. *1s.*

NICOL—*HISTORY OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE,* with especial reference to the French element in English. By HENRY NICOL, Member of the Philological Society.

[*In preparation.*

OLIPHANT—*THE OLD AND MIDDLE ENGLISH.* A New Edition of "*THE SOURCES OF STANDARD ENGLISH,*" revised and greatly enlarged. By T. L. KINGTON OLIPHANT. Extra fcap. 8vo. *9s.*

PALGRAVE—*THE CHILDREN'S TREASURY OF LYRICAL POETRY.* Selected and Arranged with Notes by FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Also in Two parts. 18mo. 1*s.* each.

PLUTARCH—Being a Selection from the Lives which Illustrate Shakespeare. North's Translation. Edited, with Introductions, Notes, Index of Names, and Glossarial Index, by the Rev. W. W. SKEAT, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

PYLODET—*NEW GUIDE TO GERMAN CONVERSATION:* containing an Alphabetical List of nearly 800 Familiar Words followed by Exercises, Vocabulary of Words in frequent use; Familiar Phrases and Dialogues; a Sketch of German Literature, Idiomatic Expressions, &c. By L. PYLODET. 18mo. cloth limp. 2*s.* 6*d.*

A SYNOPSIS OF GERMAN GRAMMAR. From the above. 18mo. 6*d.*

QUEEN'S COLLEGE LONDON. THE CALENDER, 1879-80; 1880-81. Fcap. 8vo. Each 1*s.* 6*d.*

READING BOOKS—Adapted to the English and Scotch Codes. Bound in Cloth.

PRIMER. 18mo. (48 pp.) 2*d.*

BOOK	I.	for Standard	I.	18mo.	(96 pp.)	4*d.*
,,	II.	,,	II.	18mo.	(144 pp.)	5*d.*
,,	III.	,,	III.	18mo.	(160 pp.)	6*d.*
,,	IV.	,,	IV.	18mo.	(176 pp.)	8*a.*
,,	V.	,,	V.	18mo.	(380 pp.)	1*s.*
,,	VI.	,,	VI.	Crown 8vo.	(430 pp.)	2*s.*

Book VI. is fitted for higher Classes, and as an Introduction to English Literature.

"They are far above any others that have appeared both in form and substance. . . . The editor of the present series has rightly seen that reading books must 'aim chiefly at giving to the pupils the power of accurate, and, if possible, apt and skilful expression; at cultivating in them a good literary taste, and at arousing a desire of further reading. This is done by taking care to select the extracts from true English classics, going up in Standard VI. course to Chaucer, Hooker, and Bacon, as well as Wordsworth, Macaulay, and Froude. . . . This is quite on the right track. and indicates justly the ideal which we ought to set before us."—GUARDIAN.

SHAKESPEARE—*A SHAKESPEARE MANUAL.* By F. G. FLEAY, M.A., late Head Master of Skipton Grammar School. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE THE CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS. By the Rev. H. PAINE STOKES, B.A. Extra fcap. 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

THE TEMPEST. With Glossarial and Explanatory Notes. By the Rev. J. M. JEPHSON. New Edition. 18mo. 1*s.*

SONNENSCHEIN and MEIKLEJOHN—*THE ENGLISH METHOD OF TEACHING TO READ.* By A. SONNENSCHEIN and J. M. D. MEIKLEJOHN, M.A. Fcap. 8vo.

COMPRISING:

THE NURSERY BOOK, containing all the Two-Letter Words in the Language. 1*d.* (Also in Large Type on Sheets for School Walls. 5*s.*)

THE FIRST COURSE, consisting of Short Vowels with Single Consonants. 6*d.*

THE SECOND COURSE, with Combinations and Bridges. consisting of Short Vowels with Double Consonants. 6*d.*

THE THIRD AND FOURTH COURSES, consisting of Long Vowels, and all the Double Vowels in the Language 6*d.*

"These are admirable books, because they are constructed on a principle, and that the simplest principle on which it is possible to learn to read English.'—SPECTATOR.

TAYLOR—*WORDS AND PLACES; or*, Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography. By the Rev. ISAAC TAYLOR, M.A. Third and cheaper Edition, revised and compressed. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 6*s.*

TAYLOR—*A PRIMER OF PIANOFORTE PLAYING.* By FRANKLIN TAYLOR. Edited by GEORGE GROVE. 18mo. 1*s.*

TEGETMEIER—*HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT AND COOKERY.* With an Appendix of Recipes used by the Teachers of the National School of Cookery. By W. B. TEGETMEIER. Compiled at the request of the School Board for London. 18mo. 1*s.*

"Admirably adapted to the use for which it is designed."—ATHENÆUM.

"A seasonable and thoroughly practical manual. . . . It can be consulted readily and the information it contains is given in the simplest language" —PALL MALL GAZETTE.

THORNTON—*FIRST LESSONS IN BOOK-KEEPING.* By J. THORNTON. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

The object of this volume is to make the theory of Book-keeping sufficiently plain for even children to understand it.

THRING—Works by EDWARD THRING, M.A., Head Master of Uppingham.

THE ELEMENTS OF GRAMMAR TAUGHT IN ENGLISH. With Questions. Fourth Edition. 18mo. 2*s.*

TRENCH (ARCHBISHOP)—Works by R. C. TRENCH, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

HOUSEHOLD BOOK OF ENGLISH POETRY. Selected and Arranged, with Notes. Third Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

ON THE STUDY OF WORDS. Seventeenth Edition, revised. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

ENGLISH, PAST AND PRESENT. Eleventh Edition, revised and improved. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

A SELECT GLOSSARY OF ENGLISH WORDS, used formerly in Senses Different from their Present. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

VAUGHAN (C. M.)—*WORDS FROM THE POETS.* By C. M. VAUGHAN. New Edition. 18mo. cloth. 1*s.*

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY CALENDAR, with the Calendar of the Owens College, 1880–1881. Crown 8vo. 3*s.*

VINCENT and DICKSON—*HANDBOOK TO MODERN GREEK.* By EDGAR VINCENT, Coldstream Guards, and T. G. DICKSON, M.A. With Preface by Professor J. S. BLACKIE. Extra fcap. 8vo. 5*s.*

"This is a grammar and conversation book in one, and avoids with great success the tediousness too common in grammars and the silliness too common in conversation books. . . . . It will not be Messrs. Vincent and Dickson's fault if their work does not contribute materially to the study of Greek by Englishmen as a living language."—PALL MALL GAZETTE.

WARD—*THE ENGLISH POETS.* Selections, with Critical Introductions by various Writers and a General Introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. Ward, M.A. 4 Vols. Vol. I. CHAUCER TO DONNE.—Vol. II. BEN JONSON TO DRYDEN.—Vol. III. ADDISON TO BLAKE.—Vol. IV. WORDSWORTH TO SYDNEY DOBELL. Crown 8vo. Each 7*s.* 6*d.*

"They fill a gap in English letters, and they should find a place in every school library. It is odds but they will delight the master and be the pastime of the boys. . . . Mr. Ward is a model Editor. . . . English poetry is epitomised; and that so brilliantly and well as to make the book in which the feat is done one of the best publications of its epoch."—THE TEACHER.

WHITNEY—Works by WILLIAM D. WHITNEY, Professor of Sanskrit and Instructor in Modern Languages in Yale College.

A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN GRAMMAR. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

A GERMAN READER IN PROSE AND VERSE, with Notes and Vocabulary Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

WHITNEY AND EDGREN—*A COMPENDIOUS GERMAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY*, with Notation of Correspondences and Brief Etymologies By Professor W. D. WHITNEY, assisted by A. H. EDGREN. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

THE GERMAN-ENGLISH PART, separately, 5*s.*

WRIGHT—*THE SCHOOL COOKERY BOOK.* Compiled and Edited by C. E. GUTHRIE WRIGHT, Hon. Sec. to the Edinburgh School of Cookery. 18mo. 1*s.*

Sir T. D. ACLAND, Bart., says of this book:—"I think the 'School Cookery Book' the best cheap manual which I have seen on the subject. I hope teachers will welcome it. But it seems to me likely to be even more useful for domestic purposes in all ranks short of those served by professed cooks. The receipts are numerous and precise, the explanation of principles clear. The chapters on the adaptation of food to varying circumstances, age, climate, employment, health, and on infants' food, seem to me excellent."

YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.)—*THE ABRIDGED BOOK OF GOLDEN DEEDS.* A Reading Book for Schools and general readers. By the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." 18mo. cloth. 1*s.*

Now publishing, in Crown 8vo, price 2*s.* 6*d.* each.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Edited by JOHN MORLEY.

"These excellent biographies should be made class-books for schools."—
WESTMINSTER REVIEW.

*** Upwards of 175,000 of these volumes have been sold.

JOHNSON. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"The new series opens well with Mr. Leslie Stephen's sketch of Dr. Johnson. It could hardly have been done better, and it will convey to the readers for whom it is intended a juster estimate of Johnson than either of the two essays of Lord Macaulay"—PALL MALL GAZETTE.

SCOTT. By R. H. HUTTON. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"We could not wish for a more suggestive introduction to Scott and his poems and novels."—EXAMINER.

GIBBON. By J. C. MORISON. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"As a clear, thoughtful, and attractive record of the life and works of the greatest among the world's historians, it deserves the highest praise."—EXAMINER.

SHELLEY. By J. A. SYMONDS. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"The lovers of this great poet are to be congratulated at having at their command so fresh, clear, and intelligent a presentment of the subject, written by a man of adequate and wide culture."—ATHENÆUM.

HUME. By Professor HUXLEY, F.R.S. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"It may fairly be said that no one now living could have expounded Hume with more sympathy or with equal perspicuity."—ATHENÆUM.

GOLDSMITH. By WILLIAM BLACK. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"Mr. Black brings a fine sympathy and taste to bear in his criticism of Goldsmith's writings, as well as his sketch of the incidents of his life."—ATHENÆUM.

DEFOE. By W. MINTO. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"Mr. Minto's book is careful and accurate in all that is stated, and faithful in all that it suggests. It will repay reading more than once."—ATHENÆUM.

BURNS. By Principal SHAIRP. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"It is impossible to desire fairer criticism than Principal Shairp's on Burns poetry. . . . None of the series has given a truer estimate either of character or of genius than this volume."—SPECTATOR.

SPENSER. By the Very Rev. the DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Dr. Church is master of his subject, and writes always with good taste."—ACADEMY.

THACKERAY. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Mr. Trollope's sketch is excellently adapted to fulfil the purpose of the series in which it appears."—ATHENÆUM.

BURKE. By JOHN MORLEY. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"It is no disparagement to the literary studies already published in this admirable series, to say that none of them have surpassed, while few have equalled, this volume on Burke."—BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

MILTON. By MARK PATTISON. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"The writer knows the times and the man, and of both he has written with singular force and discrimination."—SPECTATOR.

HAWTHORNE. By HENRY JAMES, Junr. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Probably no one living could have done so good a book on Hawthorne as Mr. James has done."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

SOUTHEY. By Professor DOWDEN Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"A truly scholarly and delightful monograph of a great writer, who has been of late years undeservedly neglected."—EXAMINER.

CHAUCER. By Professor A. W. WARD. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"An enjoyable and excellent little book is this of Professor Ward's. Far away the best connected account of Chaucer and his works to be found in English."—ACADEMY.

BUNYAN. By JAMES A. FROUDE. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"The life and character of Bunyan stand out in bold relief, and for the first time the author of the 'Pilgrim's Progress' is pourtrayed as he really existed."—WESTMINSTER REVIEW.

POPE. By LESLIE STEPHEN. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"The sketch of Pope's life which Mr. Leslie Stephen has written is interesting throughout. . . . A work which one can only lay down with a wish to have a good deal more on the same subject from the same hand."—ACADEMY.

BYRON. By Professor NICHOL. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Decidedly one of the most careful and valuable of the whole series. When a book is as good as Professor Nichol's, there is little to be said about it, except to recommend it as widely as may be."—ATHENÆUM.

COWPER. By GOLDWIN SMITH. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Mr. Goldwin Smith has sketched in a few decisive touches the genius of the poet and the weakness of the man."—DAILY NEWS.

LOCKE. By Professor FOWLER. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"In the case of Locke's biographer, we venture to say that Mr. Morley has been exceptionally fortunate. A pen more competent than Professor Fowler's for this particular work might have been sought, and sought in vain."—EXAMINER.

WORDSWORTH. By F. W. H. MYERS. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

"Mr. Myers gives us a picture of the man and an estimate of his work, which is certainly not inferior to anything that has preceded it. Possibly the best chapter in the book—every chapter is excellent—is that on Natural Religion."—ACADEMY.

DRYDEN. By G. SAINTSBURY. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

IN PREPARATION.

SWIFT. By JOHN MORLEY.
ADAM SMITH. By LEONARD H. COURTNEY, M.P.
BENTLEY. By Professor R. C. JEBB.
LANDOR. By Professor SIDNEY COLVIN.
DICKENS. By Professor A. W. WARD.
DE QUINCEY. By Professor MASSON.
BERKELEY. By Professor HUXLEY.
CHARLES LAMB. By Rev. ALFRED AINGER.
STERNE. By H. D. TRAILL.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. By J. A. SYMONDS.

Other Volumes will follow.

MACMILLAN'S GLOBE LIBRARY.

Price 3s. 6d. per volume, in cloth. Also kept in a variety of calf and morocco bindings, at moderate prices.

"The Globe Editions are admirable for their scholarly editing, their typographical excellence, their compendious form, and their cheapness."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

Shakespeare's Complete Works.—Edited by W. G. CLARK, M.A., and W. ALDIS WRIGHT, M.A., Editors of the "Cambridge Shakespeare." With Glossary. pp. 1075.

Spenser's Complete Works.—Edited from the Original Editions and Manuscripts, by R. MORRIS, with a Memoir by J. W. HALES, M.A. With Glossary. pp. lv., 736.

Sir Walter Scott's Poetical Works.—Edited, with a Biographical and Critical Memoir, by FRANCIS TURNER PALGRAVE, and copious Notes. pp. xliii., 559.

Complete Works of Robert Burns.—Edited from the best Printed and Manuscript authorities, with Glossarial Index, Notes, and a Biographical Memoir by ALEXANDER SMITH. pp. lxii., 636.

Robinson Crusoe.—Edited after the Original Editions, with a Biographical Introduction by HENRY KINGSLEY. pp. xxxi., 607.

Goldsmith's Miscellaneous Works.—Edited, with Biographical Introduction, by Professor MASSON. pp. lx., 695.

Pope's Poetical Works.—Edited, with Notes and Introductory Memoir, by A. W. WARD, M.A., Professor of History in Owens College, Manchester. pp. lii., 508.

Dryden's Poetical Works.—Edited, with a Memoir, Revised Text and Notes, by W. D. CHRISTIE, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge. pp. lxxxvii., 662.

Cowper's Poetical Works.—Edited, with Notes and Biographical Introduction, by WILLIAM BENHAM, Vicar of Marden, pp. lxxiii., 536.

Morte d'Arthur.—SIR THOMAS MALORY'S BOOK OF KING ARTHUR AND OF HIS NOBLE KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE.—The original Edition of CAXTON, revised for Modern Use. With an Introduction by Sir EDWARD STRACHEY, Bart. pp. xxxvii., 509.

The Works of Virgil.—Rendered into English Prose, with Introductions, Notes, Running Analysis, and an Index. By JAMES LONSDALE, M.A., and SAMUEL LEE, M.A. pp. 228.

The Works of Horace.—Rendered into English Prose, with Introductions, Running Analysis, Notes, and Index. By JAMES LONSDALE, M.A., and SAMUEL LEE, M.A.

Milton's Poetical Works.—Edited, with Introductions, by Professor MASSON.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LONDON.

LONDON:
R. CLAY, SONS, AND TAYLOR,
BREAD STREET HILL, E.C.